## APPENDIX C - DATA ON CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND THEIR FAMILIES

## CONTENTS

Introduction ..... C-1
Family Formation and Living Arrangements ..... C-2
Family Formation Overview ..... C-2
Families with Children and Children's Living Arrangements... ..... C-18
Family Income and Resources ..... C-27
Family Income and Resources Overview ..... C-27
Child Poverty Trends ..... C-27
Family Characteristics and Income ..... C-44
Adolescent Pregnancy and Health Risks. ..... C-56
Pregnancy ..... C-56
Drug Use. ..... C-57
Diagnoses of Aids Cases ..... C-57
Rates of Death. ..... C-58
Disconnected Youth and Related Issues ..... C-75
Educational Attainment ..... C-75
Disconnected Youth. ..... C-80
Juvenile Crime and Custody ..... C-95
References. ..... C-101

## INTRODUCTION

This appendix chapter presents data on some of the factors that influence the well-being of children and youth, including their economic circumstances, family structure, health and physical development, and educational attainment. The first section of the appendix includes tables on family formation and the living arrangements of children and families. The data show that the age of first marriage has increased and that more children have been born into femaleheaded families since the 1950s and 1960s. The data also show that the wellbeing of children is affected by the composition of households. Further, the section includes data on other variables that influence family formation, such as abortions, failed pregnancies, prenatal care, and infant mortality rates.

The second section of the appendix focuses on family income and resources, as well as family income characteristics by family structure (i.e., female-headed or male-present families). The tables show trends in poverty, which, in combination with other factors, may limit the potential of children and youth as they transition to adulthood. They also indicate that black and Hispanic children tend to have far higher rates of poverty than their white counterparts. Finally, the tables display data on family compensation and earnings from

## C-2

sources, such as the Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC) and other supports, that can assist low-income families in providing for the needs of their children.

The third and fourth sections of the appendix focus on adolescents and young adults. The third section provides data on the health behavior of teenagers, which can have lasting effects on their physical and social development. Youth who engage in sexual activity put themselves at risk of sexually transmitted diseases and early pregnancy; youth who use drugs are vulnerable to long-term negative health and other outcomes. Further, children and youth who were born in the 1980s and succeeding decades have been at risk of exposure to acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). The section concludes with data on new cases of AIDS (for children, youth, and adults) and mortality rates among children and youth across different categories of causes of death.

The final section of the appendix provides data on some of the educational and social factors that can influence how well adolescents make the transition to adulthood. High school completion and performance on the SAT reasoning test, a standardized test, affect a young person's ability to enroll in college. Youth who drop out of high school are vulnerable to becoming "disconnected," meaning that they are not working or in school, and may not have access to important social networks and supports. Finally, individuals who engage in criminal activity and/or are detained in a locked facility as teenagers may be at heightened risk of negative outcomes during their early adult years.

The tables in the appendix present data for the most recent year available, usually 2004, 2005, or 2006; and where applicable, generally include data on (non-Hispanic) white, (non-Hispanic) black, and Hispanic individuals and families.

## FAMILY FORMATION AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS

## FAMILY FORMATION OVERVIEW

This section of the appendix includes numerous tables that highlight the social context in which children develop. The tables in this section emphasize several of the factors, including marriage patterns, birth patterns, failed pregnancies and abortions that have contributed to the current living arrangements of children. Tables showing the percentage of mothers who received prenatal care and infant mortality rates are also included in this section.

Family structure in the United States has changed dramatically over the past half century. As shown in Table C-1, in 1950, the marriage rate was more than four times the divorce rate ( 11.1 versus 2.6); by 2006 it was only twice the divorce rate ( 7.3 versus 3.6). Although marriage and divorce data are usually displayed as rates, researchers generally agree that a comparison of marriage and divorce rates is misleading because the persons who are divorcing in any given year are typically not the same as those who are marrying.

## C-3

Since the 1960s, couples began to postpone marriage. Table C-2 shows that in 1960 the median age at first marriage was 22.8 years for men and 20.3 years for women. In 2006, for both men and women the median age at first marriage had increased by more than four years. An increasing share of men and women also has not been married (see Table C-3). In 1960, 11.9 percent of females age 15 and older and 17.3 percent of males of the same age had not yet married, compared to 22 percent of females and 28.6 percent of males in 2006.

As shown in Table C-4, the number of births fluctuated up and down during the period from 1950 to 2005. However, the number of births in 2005 changed little from the number of births in 1960 (less than a three-percent increase over this period). In contrast, the fertility rate, which is births per 1,000 females ages 15 through 44 (i.e., females who are of childbearing age) dropped 43.5 percent from 118 births per 1,000 females in 1960 to 66.7 births per 1,000 females in 2005. Table C-4 also displays birth and fertility rate information by race. The fertility rate was consistently higher for black females than for females of all other races during the entire period from 1960 to 2005. Table C-5 displays birth and fertility rate information by Hispanic origin from 1990 through 2005. The fertility rate for Hispanic females declined over this period, but was higher than the rate for females of all races of non-Hispanic descent, as shown in Table C-5.

Table C-6 indicates that the number of births to unmarried females rose dramatically over the period 1960-2005, by 581 percent; in 1960, the number of births to unmarried females was 224,300 , and the number in 2005 was $1,527,034$. The rate of births to unmarried females increased but not nearly as much. While there has not been significant change since 1990 in the overall birth rate, the rate has declined for black females from 1990 through 2005. The nonmarital ${ }^{1}$ birth rate increased 120 percent, from 21.6 births per 1,000 unmarried females in 1960 to 47.5 births per 1,000 unmarried females in 2005. However, since 1990, the birth rate to unmarried black females has decreased while the birth rate to unmarried white females has increased. Table C-7 indicates that the percentage of births to unmarried females also increased dramatically, from 5.3 percent in 1960 to 38.5 percent in 2006 (a 626 percent increase). Table C-6 and Table C-7 also show the data by race, ethnicity, and age. Table C-7 indicates that the percentage of births to unmarried young females and to certain unmarried minority females was very high in the 1960 to 2006 period. In $2006,84.2$ percent of births to females ages $15-19$ were nonmarital births. Similarly, in 2006, 70.7 percent of births to black females were nonmarital births.

Table C-8 shows the number of abortions in 1990, 2000, and 2003. The number of abortions decreased from 1.6 million in 1990 to just under 1.3 million in 2003. As shown in Table C-8, in 2003, of those females who had abortions, the largest percentage was among women ages 20 through 24 ( 33 percent).

[^0]White females (who represented about 80 percent of the U.S. female population in 2003) constituted 56 percent of the females who had abortions in 2003. About eight of ten females who had abortions in 2003 were unmarried. For nearly half ( 46 percent) of the women who had an abortion in 2003 it was not their first abortion. Table C-9 presents abortion rates by state for selected years during the period 1991-2004. During that period, the abortion rate per 1,000 females ages 15 through 44 for the U.S. decreased from 24 per 1,000 in 1991 to 16 per 1,000 in 2004. In 2004, the abortion rate (for states for which data are available) ranged from three per 1,000 females in Idaho to 30 per 1,000 females in New York.

As mentioned above, this section also includes data on prenatal care and infant mortality. According to birth certificate data for most states and the District of Columbia, the share of infants born to females beginning care in the first trimester has steadily increased. As shown in Table C-10, in 1970, about 68 percent of infants were born to females receiving care in the first trimester, compared to 76.3 percent in 1980; 75.8 percent in 1990; and 83.9 percent in 2004. Conversely, the share of infants born to females beginning care in the third trimester or having no care has declined, from 7.9 percent in 1970 to 3.6 percent in 2004. There are substantial racial and ethnic disparities in the use of prenatal care. In 2004, black and Hispanic females were less likely to begin care early and more likely to delay care or receive no care. Nearly 89 percent of white mothers, compared to 76.5 percent of black mothers and 77.5 percent of Hispanic mothers, began care within the first twelve weeks of gestation. Black and Hispanic mothers were more than twice as likely to begin care in the third trimester or forego care altogether than white mothers.

The infant mortality rate is defined as the risk of death for infants under age one. Table $\mathrm{C}-11$ shows that the infant, neonatal, and postneonatal mortality rates have declined over time. These rates declined sharply from 1950 to 2000 and stabilized from 2000 through 2004. The overall infant mortality rate has remained at about seven percent over the 2000 to 2004 period, although the black infant mortality rate has continued to be more than twice as high as the white rate, remaining at about eight points higher ( 5.7 for whites and 13.6 for blacks in 2004). The absolute difference in infant mortality rates between white and Hispanic infants has declined, with Hispanic infants having slightly lower rates of death than white infants in 2004.

## C-5

TABLE C-1--TOTAL NUMBER AND RATES OF MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES, SELECTED YEARS 1950-2006

| Year | Number (thousands) |  |  | Rate per 1,000 population |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Marriages | Divorces |  | Marriages | Divorces |
| 1950 | 1,667 | 385 | 11.1 | 2.6 |  |
| 1960 | 1,523 | 393 | 8.5 | 2.2 |  |
| 1970 | 2,159 | 708 | 10.6 | 3.5 |  |
| 1980 | 2,390 | 1,189 | 10.6 | 5.2 |  |
| 1990 | 2,443 | 1,182 | 9.8 | 4.7 |  |
| 1995 | 2,336 | 1,169 | 8.9 | 4.4 |  |
| 1996 | 2,344 | 1,150 | 8.8 | 4.3 |  |
| 1997 | 2,384 | 1,163 | 8.9 | 4.3 |  |
| 1998 | 2,256 | 1,135 | 8.3 | 4.3 |  |
| 1999 | 2,358 | NA | 8.6 | 4.1 |  |
| 2000 | 2,329 | NA | 8.5 | 4.2 |  |
| 2001 | 2,327 | NA | 8.4 | 4.0 |  |
| 2002 | 2,254 | NA | 7.8 | 4.0 |  |
| 2003 | 2,245 | NA | 7.7 | 3.8 |  |
| 2004 | 2,279 | NA |  | 7.8 | 3.7 |
| 2005 | 2,249 | NA |  | 7.6 | 3.6 |
| 2006 | 2,160 | NA | 7.3 | 3.6 |  |
| Note- The National Center on Health Statistics stopped collecting systematic and |  |  |  |  |  |

Note- The National Center on Health Statistics stopped collecting systematic and comprehensive divorce information in 1999 due to resource constraints. Also, since 1998, divorce rates have not included data from California and several other states.
NA - Not available.
Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, National Center for Health Statistics, selected years. For 2006 data, see National Center for Health Statistics. National Vital Statistics Report, Vol. 55, No. 20. August 28, 2007. Also: U.S. Census Bureau. Statistical Abstract of the United States:2008. Table 77.

## C-6

TABLE C-2--MEDIAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE, SELECTED YEARS 1950-2006

|  | YEARS 1950-2006 |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Year | Men | Women |
| 1950 | 22.8 | 20.3 |
| 1960 | 22.8 | 20.3 |
| 1970 | 23.2 | 20.8 |
| 1980 | 24.7 | 22.0 |
| 1990 | 26.1 | 23.9 |
| 1995 | 26.9 | 24.5 |
| 1996 | 27.1 | 24.8 |
| 1997 | 26.8 | 25.0 |
| 1998 | 26.7 | 25.0 |
| 1999 | 26.9 | 25.1 |
| 2000 | 26.8 | 25.1 |
| 2001 | 26.9 | 25.1 |
| 2002 | 26.9 | 25.3 |
| 2003 | 27.1 | 25.3 |
| 2004 | 27.4 | 25.3 |
| 2005 | 27.1 | 25.3 |
| 2006 | 27.5 | 25.5 |
| Source. U S. Census Bureau. | Historical Time Series, Marital Status (MS-2). Family |  |

Source: U.S. Census Bureau. Historical Time Series, Marital Status (MS-2). Family and Living Arrangements. 2008.

TABLE C-3--PERCENT NEVER MARRIED BY AGE AND SEX, SELECTED YEARS 1960-2006

| Age and sex | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1960 | 11.9 | 1970 | 1980 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 |
| $20-24$ | 28.4 | 35.8 | 50.2 | 18.9 | 19.4 | 21.1 | 21.6 | 22.8 |
| $25-29$ | 10.5 | 10.5 | 20.9 | 31.1 | 35.8 | 72.8 | 74.6 | 75.3 |
| $30-34$ | 6.9 | 6.2 | 9.5 | 16.4 | 19.0 | 38.9 | 41.3 | 43.1 |
| $35-39$ | 6.1 | 5.4 | 6.2 | 10.4 | 12.6 | 14.3 | 23.6 | 24.0 |
| $40-44$ | 6.1 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 8.0 | 8.7 | 11.8 | 12.1 | 16.7 |
| $45-54$ | 7.0 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 8.6 | 9.7 | 13.1 |
| $55-64$ | 8.0 | 6.8 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 6.1 | 6.5 |
| $65-74$ | 8.5 | 7.8 | 5.6 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 3.9 |
| 75 and over |  | 7.5 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 3.2 |
| Men (all) | 17.3 | 18.9 | 23.8 | 25.8 | 26.8 | 27.0 | 28.2 | 28.6 |
| $20-24$ | 53.1 | 54.7 | 68.8 | 79.3 | 80.7 | 83.7 | 86.2 | 86.7 |
| $25-29$ | 20.8 | 19.1 | 33.1 | 45.2 | 51.0 | 51.7 | 55.0 | 57.4 |
| $30-34$ | 11.9 | 9.4 | 15.9 | 27.0 | 28.2 | 30.0 | 31.9 | 33.4 |
| $35-39$ | 8.8 | 7.2 | 7.8 | 14.7 | 20.3 | 20.3 | 22.5 | 23.3 |
| $40-44$ | 7.3 | 6.3 | 7.1 | 10.5 | 14.0 | 15.7 | 17.5 | 18.5 |
| $45-54$ | 7.4 | 7.5 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 8.1 | 9.5 | 13.0 | 12.4 |
| $55-64$ | 8.0 | 7.8 | 5.3 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 6.4 | 6.9 |
| $65-74$ | 7.7 | 8.0 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 4.1 |
| 75 and over |  | 6.6 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 3.3 |

Note- Although the (all) category represents the percentage of persons age 15 years and over who were never married, data for persons under age 20 are not available consistently for the selected years. Also, data for 1960 represent persons 65 years and over.
Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Statistical Abstract of the United States. 2007 and selected years.

TABLE C-4--BIRTHS AND FERTILITY RATES, BY RACE OF MOTHER, SELECTED YEARS 1950-2006

| [Fertility rates are births per 1,000 females ages 15-44] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of births |  |  |  |  | Fertility rate |  |  |  |  |
| Year | $\underset{\text { births }^{1}}{\text { All }}$ | White | Black | American Indian | Asian/Pacific Islander | All Births ${ }^{1}$ | White | Black | American Indian | Asian/Pacific Islander |
| $1950{ }^{2}$ | 3,632,000 | 3,108,000 | NA | NA | NA | 106.2 | 102.3 | NA | NA | NA |
| $1960^{2}$ | 4,257,850 | 3,600,744 | 602,264 | 21,114 | NA | 118.0 | 113.2 | 153.5 | NA | NA |
| $1970^{2}$ | 3,731,386 | 3,091,264 | 572,362 | 25,864 | NA | 87.9 | 84.1 | 115.4 | NA | NA |
| 1980 | 3,612,258 | 2,936,351 | 568,080 | 29,389 | 74,335 | 68.4 | 65.6 | 84.7 | 82.7 | 73.2 |
| 1990 | 4,158,212 | 3,290,273 | 684,336 | 39,051 | 141,635 | 70.9 | 68.3 | 86.8 | 76.2 | 69.6 |
| 1991 | 4,110,907 | 3,241,273 | 682,602 | 38,841 | 145,372 | 69.3 | 66.7 | 84.8 | 73.9 | 67.1 |
| 1992 | 4,065,014 | 3,201,678 | 673,633 | 39,453 | 150,250 | 68.4 | 66.1 | 82.4 | 73.1 | 66.1 |
| 1993 | 4,000,240 | 3,149,833 | 658,875 | 38,732 | 152,800 | 67.0 | 64.9 | 79.6 | 69.7 | 64.3 |
| 1994 | 3,952,767 | 3,121,004 | 636,391 | 37,740 | 157,632 | 65.9 | 64.2 | 75.9 | 65.8 | 63.9 |
| 1995 | 3,899,589 | 3,098,885 | 603,139 | 37,278 | 160,287 | 64.6 | 63.6 | 71.0 | 63.0 | 62.6 |
| 1996 | 3,891,494 | 3,093,057 | 594,781 | 37,880 | 165,776 | 64.1 | 63.3 | 69.2 | 61.8 | 62.3 |
| 1997 | 3,880,894 | 3,072,640 | 599,913 | 38,572 | 169,769 | 63.6 | 62.8 | 69.0 | 60.8 | 61.3 |
| 1998 | 3,941,553 | 3,118,727 | 609,902 | 40,272 | 172,652 | 64.3 | 63.6 | 69.4 | 61.3 | 60.1 |
| 1999 | 3,959,417 | 3,132,501 | 605,970 | 40,170 | 180,776 | 64.4 | 64.0 | 68.5 | 59.0 | 60.9 |
| 2000 | 4,058,814 | 3,194,005 | 622,598 | 41,668 | 200,543 | 65.9 | 65.3 | 70.0 | 58.7 | 65.8 |
| 2001 | 4,025,933 | 3,177,626 | 606,156 | 41,872 | 200,279 | 65.3 | 65.0 | 67.6 | 58.1 | 64.2 |
| 2002 | 4,021,726 | 3,174,760 | 593,691 | 42,368 | 210,907 | 64.8 | 64.8 | 65.8 | 58.0 | 64.1 |
| 2003 | 4,089,950 | 3,225,848 | 599,847 | 43,052 | 221,203 | 66.1 | 66.1 | 66.3 | 58.4 | 66.3 |
| 2004 | 4,112,052 | 3,222,928 | 616,074 | 43,927 | 229,123 | 66.3 | 66.1 | 67.6 | 58.9 | 67.1 |
| 2005 | 4,138,349 | 3,229,294 | 633,134 | 44,813 | 231,108 | 66.7 | 66.3 | 69.0 | 59.9 | 66.6 |

${ }^{1}$ For 1950-1991 includes births to races not
${ }^{2}$ Data for 1950-1970 are by race of child.
Note- The preliminary 2006 data only provides a White (non-Hispanic) and a Black (non-Hispanic) segmentation of the data. Prior year data include
Hispanics in the racial breakouts.
Source: National Center for Health Statistics. National Vital Statistics Report, Vol. 56, No. 6. December 5, 2007.

## C-8

TABLE C-5--BIRTHS AND FERTILITY RATES BY HISPANIC ORIGIN
OF MOTHER, 1990-2006

|  | Number of births |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Year | All | Hispanic <br> origin | Non-Hispanic <br> origin | All | Fertility rate <br> Hispanic <br> origin | Non- <br> Hispanic <br> origin |
| $1990^{1}$ | $4,092,994$ | 595,073 | $3,457,417$ | 71.0 | 107.7 | 67.1 |
| $1991^{2}$ | $4,094,566$ | 623,085 | $3,434,464$ | 69.3 | 106.9 | 65.2 |
| $1992^{2}$ | $4,049,024$ | 643,271 | $3,365,862$ | 68.4 | 106.1 | 64.2 |
| 1993 | $4,000,240$ | 654,418 | $3,295,345$ | 67.0 | 103.3 | 62.7 |
| 1994 | $3,952,767$ | 665,026 | $3,245,115$ | 65.9 | 100.7 | 61.6 |
| 1995 | $3,899,589$ | 679,768 | $3,160,495$ | 64.6 | 98.8 | 60.2 |
| 1996 | $3,891,494$ | 701,339 | $3,133,484$ | 64.1 | 97.5 | 59.6 |
| 1997 | $3,880,894$ | 709,767 | $3,115,174$ | 63.6 | 94.2 | 59.3 |
| 1998 | $3,941,553$ | 734,661 | $3,158,975$ | 64.3 | 93.2 | 60.0 |
| 1999 | $3,959,417$ | 764,339 | $3,147,580$ | 64.4 | 93.0 | 60.0 |
| 2000 | $4,058,814$ | 815,868 | $3,199,994$ | 65.9 | 95.9 | 61.1 |
| 2001 | $4,025,933$ | 851,851 | $3,149,572$ | 65.3 | 96.0 | 60.1 |
| 2002 | $4,021,726$ | 876,642 | $3,119,944$ | 64.8 | 94.4 | 59.6 |
| 2003 | $4,089,950$ | 912,329 | $3,149,034$ | 66.1 | 96.9 | 60.5 |
| 2004 | $4,112,052$ | 946,349 | $3,133,125$ | 66.3 | 97.8 | 60.5 |
| 2005 | $4,138,349$ | 985,505 | $3,123,005$ | 66.7 | 99.4 | 60.4 |

${ }^{1}$ Excludes data for New Hampshire and Oklahoma, which did not report Hispanic origin.
${ }^{2}$ Excludes data for New Hampshire, which did not report Hispanic origin.
NA - Not available.
Source: National Center for Health Statistics. National Vital Statistics Report, Vol. 56, No. 6.
December 5, 2007

## C-9

TABLE C-6--NUMBER AND RATE OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED FEMALES, BY AGE AND RACE OF MOTHER, SELECTED YEARS

1960-2005

| Year of | Number of births |  |  | Rate per 1,000 unmarried women |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All Races | White | Black | All Races | White | Black |
| 1960 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 15 | 4,600 | 1,200 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 15-19 | 87,100 | 32,800 | NA | 15.3 | 6.6 | NA |
| 15-17 | 43,700 | 15,100 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 18-19 | 43,400 | 17,800 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 20-24 | 68,000 | 26,700 | NA | 39.7 | 18.2 | NA |
| 25-29 | 32,100 | 10,700 | NA | 45.1 | 18.2 | NA |
| 30-34 | 18,900 | 6,000 | NA | 27.8 | 10.8 | NA |
| 35-39 | 10,600 | 3,900 | NA | 14.1 | NA | NA |
| $40+{ }^{1}$ | 3,000 | 1,300 | NA | 3.6 | NA | NA |
| Total ${ }^{2}$ | 224,300 | 82,500 | NA | 21.6 | 9.2 | NA |
| 1970 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 15 | 9,500 | 2,500 | 6,800 | NA | NA | NA |
| 15-19 | 190,400 | 79,300 | 107,800 | 22.4 | 10.9 | 96.9 |
| 15-17 | 96,100 | 36,200 | 58,400 | 17.1 | 7.5 | 77.9 |
| 18-19 | 94,300 | 43,200 | 49,500 | 32.9 | 17.6 | 136.4 |
| 20-24 | 126,700 | 62,100 | 61,800 | 38.4 | 22.5 | 131.5 |
| 25-29 | 40,600 | 18,000 | 21,300 | 37.0 | 21.1 | 100.9 |
| 30-34 | 19,100 | 7,700 | 10,700 | 27.1 | 14.2 | 71.8 |
| 35-39 | 9,400 | 4,000 | 5,100 | 13.6 | 7.6 | 32.9 |
| $40+{ }^{1}$ | 3,000 | 1,400 | 1,600 | 3.5 | 2.0 | 10.4 |
| Total | 398,700 | 175,100 | 215,100 | 26.4 | 13.9 | 95.5 |
| 1980 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 15 | 9,024 | 3,166 | 5,691 | NA | NA | NA |
| 15-19 | 262,777 | 130,417 | 126,276 | 27.6 | 16.5 | 87.9 |
| 15-17 | 121,900 | 58,705 | 60,548 | 20.6 | 12.0 | 68.8 |
| 18-19 | 140,877 | 71,712 | 65,728 | 39.0 | 24.1 | 118.2 |
| 20-24 | 237,265 | 116,445 | 114,538 | 40.9 | 25.1 | 112.3 |
| 25-29 | 99,583 | 48,772 | 47,594 | 34.0 | 21.5 | 81.4 |
| 30-34 | 40,984 | 21,325 | 18,160 | 21.1 | 14.1 | 46.7 |
| 35-39 | 13,187 | 7,298 | 5,338 | 9.7 | 7.1 | 19.0 |
| $40+{ }^{1}$ | 2,927 | 1,611 | 1,202 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 5.5 |
| Total ${ }^{2}$ | 665,747 | 328,984 | 318,799 | 29.4 | 18.1 | 81.1 |
| 1990 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 15 | 10,675 | 4,157 | 6,240 | NA | NA | NA |
| 15-19 | 349,970 | 199,896 | 139,442 | 42.5 | 30.6 | 106.0 |
| 15-17 | 142,398 | 78,086 | 60,102 | 29.6 | 20.4 | 78.8 |
| 18-19 | 207,572 | 121,810 | 79,340 | 60.7 | 44.9 | 143.7 |
| 20-24 | 403,873 | 232,529 | 157,819 | 65.1 | 48.2 | 144.8 |
| 25-29 | 229,991 | 131,967 | 89,614 | 56.0 | 43.0 | 105.3 |
| 30-34 | 118,200 | 68,400 | 44,930 | 37.6 | 29.9 | 61.5 |
| 35-39 | 44,149 | 27,050 | 14,946 | 17.3 | 14.5 | 25.5 |
| $40+{ }^{1}$ | 8,526 | 5,699 | 2,313 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 5.1 |

## C-10

TABLE C-6--NUMBER AND RATE OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED FEMALES, BY AGE AND RACE OF MOTHER, SELECTED YEARS

1960-2005 -continued

| Age of mother | Number of births |  |  | Rate per 1,000 unmarried females |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All Races | White | Black | All Races | White | Black |
| Total ${ }^{2}$ | 1,165,384 | 669,698 | 445,304 | 43.8 | 32.9 | 90.5 |
| 1995 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 15 | 11,441 | 5,196 | 5,876 | NA | NA | NA |
| 15-19 | 375,738 | 236,546 | 127,241 | 43.8 | 35.0 | 91.2 |
| 15-17 | 161,140 | 98,415 | 57,766 | 30.1 | 23.3 | 67.4 |
| 18-19 | 214,598 | 138,131 | 69,475 | 66.5 | 54.7 | 129.2 |
| 20-24 | 432,003 | 271,466 | 145,134 | 68.7 | 57.2 | 124.6 |
| 25-29 | 228,614 | 143,006 | 75,815 | 54.3 | 47.4 | 82.3 |
| 30-34 | 133,282 | 82,392 | 44,690 | 38.9 | 33.7 | 53.3 |
| 35-39 | 60,234 | 37,931 | 19,271 | 19.3 | 16.8 | 25.3 |
| $40+{ }^{1}$ | 12,664 | 8,455 | 3,462 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 6.0 |
| Total ${ }^{2}$ | 1,253,976 | 784,992 | 421,489 | 44.3 | 37.0 | 74.5 |
| 2000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 15 | 8,219 | 4,173 | 3,785 | NA | NA | NA |
| 15-19 | 369,456 | 242,505 | 113,671 | 39.0 | 32.7 | 75.0 |
| 15-17 | 137,906 | 89,014 | 43,819 | 23.9 | 19.7 | 48.3 |
| 18-19 | 231,550 | 153,491 | 69,852 | 62.2 | 53.1 | 115.0 |
| 20-24 | 503,602 | 322,075 | 163,259 | 72.2 | 61.7 | 129.0 |
| 25-29 | 255,092 | 162,667 | 80,916 | 58.5 | 52.9 | 85.9 |
| 30-34 | 130,213 | 83,128 | 40,501 | 39.3 | 35.9 | 50.2 |
| 35-39 | 69,523 | 41,364 | 19,907 | 19.7 | 17.9 | 25.4 |
| $40+{ }^{1}$ | 15,938 | 10,443 | 4,610 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 6.3 |
| Total ${ }^{2}$ | 1,347,043 | 866,355 | 426,649 | 44.1 | 38.2 | 70.5 |
| 2001 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 15 | 7,494 | 3,833 | 3,440 | NA | NA | NA |
| 15-19 | 352,026 | 232,945 | 106,005 | 37.0 | 31.3 | 69.9 |
| 15-17 | 127,638 | 82,713 | 40,238 | 22.0 | 18.1 | 43.8 |
| 18-19 | 224,388 | 150,232 | 65,767 | 60.6 | 52.1 | 110.2 |
| 20-24 | 514,959 | 335,051 | 160,840 | 71.3 | 61.8 | 122.8 |
| 25-29 | 257,702 | 166,999 | 79,107 | 59.5 | 54.6 | 84.1 |
| 30-34 | 135,040 | 87,461 | 40,831 | 40.4 | 37.2 | 51.1 |
| 35-39 | 65,257 | 42,346 | 19,622 | 20.4 | 18.6 | 25.4 |
| $40+{ }^{1}$ | 16,771 | 11,213 | 4,688 | 5.3 | 4.9 | 6.3 |
| Total ${ }^{12}$ | 1,349,249 | 879,848 | 414,533 | 43.8 | 38.5 | 68.1 |
| 2005 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 15 | 6,590 | 3,520 | 2,833 | NA | NA | NA |
| 15-19 | 345,413 | 232,747 | 99,904 | 34.5 | 29.9 | 60.6 |
| 15-17 | 121,112 | 80,350 | 36,214 | 19.7 | 16.8 | 35.4 |
| 18-19 | 224,301 | 152,397 | 63,690 | 58.4 | 50.9 | 101.6 |
| 20-24 | 584,792 | 393,403 | 168,183 | 74.9 | 66.6 | 120.7 |
| 25-29 | 331,820 | 219,861 | 96,528 | 71.1 | 66.3 | 93.8 |
| 30-34 | 161,752 | 107,832 | 45,111 | 50.0 | 49.1 | 54.0 |
| 35-39 | 75,717 | 51,046 | 20,506 | 24.5 | 23.8 | 26.1 |
| $40+{ }^{1}$ | 20,950 | 14,151 | 5,549 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 7.1 |
| Total ${ }^{2}$ | 1,527,034 | 1,022,560 | 438,614 | 47.5 | 43.0 | 67.8 |

## C-11

${ }^{1}$ Rates computed by relating total births to unmarried women ages 40 years and over to unmarried women ages 40-44 years.
${ }^{2}$ Rates computed by relating total births to unmarried females, regardless of age of mother, to unmarried females ages 15-44 years.
Note- In 1960, the racial categories only included white and other races.
NA - Not available.
Source: National Center for Health Statistics. National Vital Statistics Reports. Vol. 48, No. 16 Nonmarital Childbearing in the United States: 1940-99. October 18, 2000. For 2000 data, see
National Vital Statistics Report, Vol. 50, No. 5. For 2001 data, see National Vital Statistics
Report, Vol. 51, No. 2. Also see: National Center for Health Statistics. National Vital Statistics
Report, Vol. 56, No. 6. Births: Final Data for 2005 (includes rate data for 1970-2005). For 2006 data, see: National Vital Statistics Report, Vol. 56, No. 7. December 5, 2007.

TABLE C-7--PERCENTAGE OF ALL BIRTHS THAT WERE TO UNMARRIED FEMALES, BY RACE, ETHNICITY, AND AGE, SELECTED YEARS 1960-2006

|  | 1960 | 1970 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Births | 5.3 | 10.7 | 18.4 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 32.2 | 33.2 | 34.6 | 35.8 | 36.9 | 38.5 |
| Race/Ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White (non-Hispanic) | NA | NA | 9.6 | 12.4 | 16.9 | 21.2 | 22.1 | 23.6 | 24.5 | 25.3 | 26.6 |
| Black (non-Hispanic) | NA | NA | 57.3 | 62.1 | 66.7 | 70.0 | 68.7 | 68.5 | 69.3 | 69.9 | 70.7 |
| Hispanic | NA | NA | 23.6 | 29.5 | 36.7 | 40.8 | 42.7 | 45.0 | 46.4 | 48.0 | 49.9 |
| Asian or Pacific Islander <br> American Indian or Alaskan | NA | NA | 7.3 | 9.5 | 13.3 | 16.3 | 14.8 | 15.0 | 15.5 | 16.2 | 16.3 |
| Native | NA | NA | 39.2 | 46.8 | 53.6 | 57.2 | 58.4 | 61.3 | 62.3 | 63.5 | 64.6 |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 15 years | 67.9 | 80.8 | 88.7 | 91.8 | 91.6 | 93.5 | 96.5 | 97.1 | 97.4 | 98.0 | 98.3 |
| 15-19 | 14.8 | 29.5 | 47.6 | 58.0 | 67.1 | 75.2 | 78.8 | 81.3 | 82.4 | 83.3 | 84.2 |
| 20-24 | 4.8 | 8.9 | 19.4 | 26.3 | 36.9 | 44.7 | 49.5 | 53.2 | 54.8 | 56.2 | 57.9 |
| 25-29 | 2.9 | 4.1 | 9.0 | 12.7 | 18.0 | 21.5 | 23.5 | 26.4 | 27.8 | 29.3 | 31.0 |
| 30-34 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 7.5 | 9.7 | 13.3 | 14.7 | 14.0 | 15.1 | 16.1 | 17.0 | 18.3 |
| 35-39 | 3.0 | 5.2 | 9.4 | 11.2 | 13.9 | 15.7 | 14.3 | 14.8 | 15.2 | 15.7 | 16.4 |
| 40 years and over | 3.1 | 5.7 | 12.1 | 14.0 | 17.0 | 18.1 | 16.8 | 17.9 | 18.2 | 18.8 | 19.4 |

NA - Not available.
Source: Child Trends. Data Bank. Percentage of Births to Unmarried Women. Also: National Center for Health Statistics. National Vital Statistics Reports, Vol.48, No. 16. October 18, 2000. Also: National Center on Health Statistics. Births: Final Data for 2005 (and other selected years). Vol. 56, No. 6. For 2006 data, see National Vital Statistics Reports, Vol. 56, No. 7.

## C-13

TABLE C-8--ABORTIONS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS,
1990, 2000, AND 2003

| Numbers in thousands |  |  |  | Percent distribution |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Characteristics | 1990 | 2000 | 2003 | 1990 | 2000 | 2003 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Abortions | 1,609 | 1,313 | 1,287 | 100 | 100 | 100 |


| Age of woman: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 15 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| old | 13 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 15 to 19 | 351 | 235 | 212 | 22 | 18 | 17 |
| 20 to 24 | 532 | 430 | 430 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 25 to 29 | 360 | 303 | 294 | 22 | 23 | 23 |
| 30 to 34 | 216 | 190 | 196 | 13 | 15 | 15 |
| 35 to 39 | 108 | 110 | 108 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| 40 years and over | 29 | 37 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Race of woman: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White | 1,039 | 733 | 715 | 65 | 56 | 56 |
| Black and other | 570 | 580 | 572 | 35 | 44 | 44 |
| Marital status: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 341 | 246 | 229 | 21 | 19 | 18 |
| Unmarried | 1,268 | 1,067 | 1,058 | 79 | 81 | 82 |
| Number of prior abortions: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| None | 891 | 699 | 693 | 55 | 53 | 54 |
| One | 443 | 355 | 343 | 28 | 27 | 27 |
| Two or more | 275 | 259 | 251 | 17 | 20 | 19 |

Source: U.S. Census Bureau. Statistical Abstract of the United States: Table 97. 2008.

## C-14

TABLE C-9--ABORTIONS PER 1,000 FEMALES AGES 15-44 BY STATE OF OCCURRENCE, SELECTED YEARS 1991-2004

| State | 1991 | 1995 | 2000 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alabama | 15 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| Alaska | 12 | 14 | NA | NA | 13 | 14 |
| Arizona | 18 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 |
| Arkansas | 12 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| California | 49 | 40 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Colorado | 14 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 11 |
| Connecticut | 24 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 17 |
| Delaware | 34 | 26 | 29 | 26 | 24 | 26 |
| District of Columbia | NA | NA | 46 | 39 | 36 | 18 |
| Florida | 25 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 27 |
| Georgia | 23 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 16 |
| Hawaii | 22 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 14 |
| Idaho | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Illinois | 17 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 16 |
| Indiana | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| Iowa | 11 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Kansas | 13 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| Kentucky | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Louisiana | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Maine | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| Maryland | 16 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| Massachusetts | 25 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Michigan | 16 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 12 |
| Minnesota | 16 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Mississippi | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Missouri | 13 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Montana | 18 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Nebraska | 17 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| Nevada | 25 | 21 | 14 | 22 | 20 | 20 |
| New Hampshire | 14 | 10 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| New Jersey | 21 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| New Mexico | 16 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 15 |
| New York | 37 | 34 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 30 |

## C-15

TABLE C-9--ABORTIONS PER 1,000 FEMALES AGES 15-44 BY STATE OF OCCURRENCE, SELECTED YEARS 1991-2004 -continued

| State | 1991 | 1995 | 2000 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| North Carolina | 23 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 19 |
| North Dakota | 12 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| Ohio | 16 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 14 |
| Oklahoma | 15 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Oregon | 21 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 16 |
| Pennsylvania | 19 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 14 |
| Rhode Island | 31 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| South Carolina | 15 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| South Dakota | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Tennessee | 17 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 13 |
| Texas | 22 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 15 |
| Utah | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Vermont | 22 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 14 |
| Virginia | 21 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 16 |
| Washington | 26 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| West Virginia | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 | NA | NA |
| Wisconsin | 14 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Wyoming | 3 | 2 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Total | 24 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| AA Notava |  |  |  |  |  |  |

NA - Not available.
Source: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Abortion Surveillance data. Selected years.

TABLE C-10--PERCENTAGE OF BABIES BORN TO FEMALES RECEIVING EARLY CARE, OR LATE OR NO CARE, BY RACE AND ETHNICITY OF MOTHER, SELECTED YEARS 1970-2004

| Year | Percent born to females beginning care in first trimester |  |  |  | Percent born to females beginning care in third trimester or having no care |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { All } \\ \text { Races } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | White non- Hispanic | Black non- Hispanic | Hispanic ${ }^{1}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { All } \\ \text { Races } \end{array}$ | White nonHispanic | Black nonHispanic | Hispanic ${ }^{1}$ |
| $1970^{2}$ | 68.0 | 72.3 | 44.2 | NA | 7.9 | 6.3 | 16.6 | NA |
| 1980 | 76.3 | 81.2 | 60.8 | 60.2 | 5.1 | 3.5 | 9.7 | 12.0 |
| 1990 | 75.8 | 83.7 | 60.7 | 60.2 | 6.1 | 3.4 | 11.2 | 12.0 |
| 1995 | 81.3 | 87.1 | 70.4 | 70.8 | 4.2 | 2.5 | 7.6 | 7.4 |
| 1996 | 81.9 | 87.4 | 71.5 | 72.2 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 7.3 | 6.7 |
| 1997 | 82.5 | 87.9 | 72.3 | 73.7 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 7.3 | 6.2 |
| 1998 | 82.8 | 87.9 | 73.3 | 74.3 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 7.0 | 6.3 |
| 1999 | 83.2 | 88.4 | 74.1 | 74.4 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 6.6 | 6.3 |
| 2000 | 83.2 | 88.5 | 74.3 | 74.4 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 6.7 | 6.3 |
| 2001 | 83.4 | 88.5 | 74.5 | 75.7 | 3.7 | 2.2 | 6.5 | 5.9 |
| 2002 | 83.7 | 88.6 | 75.2 | 76.7 | 3.6 | 2.2 | 6.2 | 5.5 |
| $2003{ }^{3}$ | 84.1 | 89.0 | 75.9 | 77.5 | 3.5 | 2.1 | 6.0 | 5.3 |
| $2004^{3}$ | 83.9 | 88.9 | 76.5 | 77.5 | 3.6 | 2.2 | 5.7 | 5.4 |

${ }^{1}$ Prior to 1993, data from states lacking a Hispanic-origin item on the birth certificate were excluded. The data for non-Hispanic white (or white) and non-Hispanic black (or black) females for years prior to 1989 are not nationally representative and are provided for comparison with Hispanic data.
${ }^{2}$ Hispanic data were not reported separately. The race groups white and black include persons of Hispanic and non-Hispanic origin.
${ }^{3}$ Reporting areas that have adopted the 2003 revision of the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth are excluded because prenatal care data based on the 2003 revision are not comparable with earlier revisions of the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth. In 2003, Pennsylvania and Washington adopted the 2003 revision; in 2004, Florida, Idaho, Kentucky, New Hampshire, New York (excluding New York City), South Carolina, and Tennessee adopted the 2003 revision. NA -- Not available.
Note- Data are based on birth certificates of infants.
Source: National Center for Health Statistics. Health, United States, 2007 with Chartbook Trends on the Health of Americans. Table 7: Prenatal Care for live births by detailed race and Hispanic origin of the mother: United States, selected years 1970-2004. 2007.

TABLE C-11--INFANT, NEONATAL, AND POSTNEONATAL MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY RACE AND ETHNICITY, SELECTED YEARS

| Year | 1950-2004 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { All } \\ \text { Races } \end{array}$ | White non- Hispanic | Black non- Hispanic | Hispanic |
| Infant mortality rate: ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |
| $1950{ }^{2}$ | 29.2 | 26.8 | 43.9 | NA |
| $1960^{2}$ | 26.0 | 22.9 | 44.3 | NA |
| $1970^{2}$ | 20.0 | 17.8 | 32.6 | NA |
| $1980^{2}$ | 12.6 | 10.9 | 22.2 | NA |
| 1990 | 8.9 | 7.2 | 16.9 | 7.5 |
| 2000 | 6.9 | 5.7 | 13.6 | 7.5 |
| 2002 | 7.0 | 5.8 | 13.9 | 5.6 |
| 2003 | 6.8 | 5.7 | 13.6 | 5.6 |
| 2004 | 6.8 | 5.7 | 13.6 | 5.5 |
| Neonatal mortality rate: ${ }^{1}$ a |  |  |  |  |
| $1950{ }^{2}$ | 20.5 | 19.4 | 27.8 | NA |
| $1960^{2}$ | 18.7 | 17.2 | 27.8 | NA |
| $1970^{2}$ | 15.1 | 13.8 | 22.8 | NA |
| $1980^{2}$ | 8.5 | 7.4 | 14.6 | NA |
| 1990 | 5.7 | 4.5 | 11.0 | 4.8 |
| 2000 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 9.2 | 3.8 |
| 2002 | 4.7 | 3.9 | 9.3 | 3.8 |
| 2003 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 9.3 | 3.9 |
| 2004 | 4.5 | 3.7 | 9.1 | 3.8 |
| Postneonatal mortality rate: ${ }^{1} 3.8$ |  |  |  |  |
| $1950{ }^{2}$ | 8.7 | 7.3 | 16.1 | NA |
| $1960^{2}$ | 7.3 | 5.7 | 16.5 | NA |
| $1970^{2}$ | 4.9 | 4.0 | 9.9 | NA |
| $1980^{2}$ | 4.1 | 3.5 | 7.6 | NA |
| 1990 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 5.9 | 2.7 |
| 2000 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 4.4 | 1.8 |
| 2002 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 4.6 | 1.8 |
| 2003 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 4.3 | 1.7 |
| $2004$ | 2.3 | 2.0 | 4.5 | 1.7 |

${ }^{1}$ Infant (under 1 year of age), neonatal (under 28 days), and postneonatal (28 days through 11 months).
${ }^{2}$ Data on Hispanic ethnicity were not reported separately. The race groups white and black include persons of Hispanic and non-Hispanic origin.
NA -- Not available.
Note- Data for 1950 through 1980 are based on death certificates, fetal death records, and birth certificates. Data for 1990 through 2004 are based on linked birth and death certificates for infants. Data for 1950 through 1970 are tabulated by race of child.
Source: National Center for Health Statistics. Health, United States, 2007 with Chartbook Trends on the Health of Americans. Table 22: Infant mortality rates, fetal mortality rates, and perinatal mortality rates by race: United States, selected years 1970-2004. 2007.

## FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AND CHILDREN'S LIVING ARRANGEMENTS

The number and share of single-parent families with children have risen markedly over the past 36 years, as depicted in Table C-12. In 1970, singleparent families accounted for almost 13 percent of all families with children; by 1980 their share had risen to 22 percent and by 2006 to nearly a third of all families with children. Growth in single-parent families was greatest in the decades of the 1970s and 1980s, and has slowed since 1990. The growth in the relative number of families headed by never-married mothers has accounted for much of the growth in single-parent families. Since 1970, the number of families with children headed by never-married mothers has increased almost twenty-fold, from 248,000 in 1970, to 4.6 million in 2006, with their share of all families with children having risen from under 1 percent in 1970, to nearly 12 percent in 2006. Over this same period, the number of families with children headed by divorced mothers more than tripled, from 1.1 million in 1970 to about 3.6 million in 2006, with their share rising from 3.7 percent of all families with children in 1970, to 9.1 percent in 2006. Significant growth in one-parent families maintained by a father has occurred since 1970, with their numbers having grown about six-fold during the period, from 393,000 in 1970 to 2.5 million in 2006. In 2006, over six percent of families with children were maintained by a father with no spouse present.

As shown in Table C-12, growth in the number and share of single-parent families has occurred both among white and black families, as well as among Hispanic families over the periods depicted. The prevalence of single-parent families has been much greater among black families than among white and Hispanic families with children. In 1970, 10 percent of white families with children were headed by a single parent; by 2006,28 percent of white families with children were single-parent families. In contrast, in 1970, 36 percent of black families with children were headed by a single parent; by 2006, 63 percent of all black families with children were single-parent families. Among Hispanic families with children, in 2006, 35 percent were headed by a single parent. ${ }^{2}$

Table C-13 depicts the living arrangements of children, and mirrors the data presented for families with children depicted in Table C-12. The table shows that the share of children living in single-parent families has tripled since 1960; in 1960, 9 percent of all children lived in single-parent families, by 2006, 28 percent of children were living with only one parent, accounting for nearly 21 million children. Tables C-14 through C-17 provide corresponding data for white children and white non-Hispanic children, as well as black and Hispanic children. Table C-16 shows, for example, that 28 percent of non-Hispanic white

[^1]children lived in single-parent families in 2006, which compares to 56 percent of black children (Table C-15), and 29 percent of Hispanic children (Table C-17).

TABLE C-12--TWO- AND ONE-PARENT FAMILIES AS PROPORTIONS OF ALL FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN PRESENT BY
RACE $^{1}$ AND ETHNICITY, SELECTED YEARS 1970-2006

|  | Year (all races) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1970 | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | 2006 |
|  | Numbers in thousands |  |  |  |  |
| Two-parent family groups | 25,823 | 25,231 | 24,921 | 25,771 | 26,469 |
| One-parent family groups | 3,808 | 6,920 | 9,749 | 11,725 | 12,904 |
| Maintained by mother | 3,415 | 6,230 | 8,398 | 9,681 | 10,403 |
| Never married | 248 | 1,063 | 2,775 | 4,181 | 4,647 |
| Separated or spouse absent | 1,377 | 1,743 | 1,836 | 1,716 | 1,760 |
| Divorced | 1,109 | 2,721 | 3,194 | 3,392 | 3,577 |
| Widowed | 682 | 703 | 593 | 391 | 419 |
| Maintained by father | 393 | 692 | 1,351 | 2,044 | 2,501 |
| Total families with children under age 18 | 29,631 | 32,150 | 34,670 | 37,495 | 39,373 |
|  | Percent distribution |  |  |  |  |
| Two-parent family groups | 87.1 | 78.5 | 71.9 | 68.7 | 67.2 |
| One-parent family groups | 12.9 | 21.5 | 28.1 | 31.3 | 32.8 |
| Maintained by mother | 11.5 | 19.4 | 24.2 | 25.8 | 26.4 |
| Never married | 0.8 | 3.3 | 8.0 | 11.2 | 11.8 |
| Separated or spouse absent | 4.6 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 4.5 |
| Divorced | 3.7 | 8.5 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 9.1 |
| Widowed | 2.3 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Maintained by father | 1.3 | 2.2 | 3.9 | 5.5 | 6.4 |
| Total families with children under age 18 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Year (White) |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1970 | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | $2006{ }^{1}$ |
|  | Numbers in thousands |  |  |  |  |
| Two-parent family groups | 23,477 | 21,873 | 21,905 | 22,241 | 22,404 |
| One-parent family groups | 2,638 | 5,755 | 6,389 | 7,838 | 8,542 |
| Maintained by mother | 2,330 | 4,912 | 5,310 | 6,216 | 6,628 |
| Never married | 73 | 787 | 1,139 | 2,039 | 2,373 |
| Separated or spouse absent | 796 | 1,137 | 1,206 | 1,146 | 1,167 |
| Divorced | 930 | 2,593 | 2,553 | 2,748 | 2,794 |
| Widowed | 531 | 396 | 411 | 283 | 294 |
| Maintained by father | 307 | 843 | 1,079 | 1,622 | 1,914 |
| Total families with children under age 18 | 26,115 | 27,628 | 28,294 | 30,079 | 30,946 |
|  | Percent distribution |  |  |  |  |
| Two-parent family groups | 89.9 | 79.2 | 77.4 | 73.9 | 72.4 |
| One-parent family groups | 10.1 | 20.8 | 22.6 | 26.1 | 27.6 |
| Maintained by mother | 8.9 | 17.8 | 18.8 | 20.7 | 21.4 |
| Never married | 0.3 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 6.8 | 7.7 |
| Separated or spouse absent | 3.0 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 3.8 |
| Divorced | 3.6 | 9.4 | 9.0 | 9.1 | 9.0 |
| Widowed | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| Maintained by father | 1.2 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 5.4 | 6.2 |
| Total families with children under age 18 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

TABLE C-12--TWO-AND ONE-PARENT FAMILIES AS PROPORTIONS OF ALL FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN PRESENT BY RACE AND ETHNICITY, SELECTED YEARS 1970-2006 -continued

|  | Year (white non-Hispanic) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1970 | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | $2006{ }^{1}$ |
|  | Numbers in thousands |  |  |  |  |
| Two-parent family groups | NA | NA | NA | 18,750 | 18,148 |
| One-parent family groups | NA | NA | NA | 6,096 | 6,431 |
| Maintained by mother | NA | NA | NA | 4,766 | 4,899 |
| Never married | NA | NA | NA | 1,422 | 1,584 |
| Separated or spouse absent | NA | NA | NA | 782 | 771 |
| Divorced | NA | NA | NA | 2,369 | 2,326 |
| Widowed | NA | NA | NA | 193 | 218 |
| Maintained by father | NA | NA | NA | 1,330 | 1,532 |
| Total families with children under age 18 | NA | NA | NA | 24,846 | 24,579 |
|  | Percent distribution |  |  |  |  |
| Two-parent family groups | NA | NA | NA | 75.5 | 73.8 |
| One-parent family groups | NA | NA | NA | 24.5 | 26.2 |
| Maintained by mother | NA | NA | NA | 19.2 | 19.9 |
| Never married | NA | NA | NA | 5.7 | 6.4 |
| Separated or spouse absent | NA | NA | NA | 3.1 | 3.1 |
| Divorced | NA | NA | NA | 9.5 | 9.5 |
| Widowed | NA | NA | NA | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| Maintained by father | NA | NA | NA | 5.4 | 6.2 |
| Total families with children under age 18 | NA | NA | NA | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Year (Black) |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1970 | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | $2006{ }^{1}$ |
|  | Numbers in thousands |  |  |  |  |
| Two-parent family groups | 2,071 | 1,857 | 2,006 | 2,135 | 2,051 |
| One-parent family groups | 1,148 | 2,801 | 3,081 | 3,397 | 3,558 |
| Maintained by mother | 1,063 | 2,641 | 2,860 | 3,061 | 3,143 |
| Never married | 173 | 1,385 | 1,572 | 1,984 | 1,984 |
| Separated or spouse absent | 570 | 550 | 570 | 474 | 471 |
| Divorced | 172 | 570 | 574 | 524 | 595 |
| Widowed | 148 | 136 | 144 | 79 | 93 |
| Maintained by father | 85 | 160 | 221 | 336 | 415 |
| Total families with children under age 18 | 3,219 | 4,658 | 5,087 | 5,532 | 5,609 |
|  | Percent distribution |  |  |  |  |
| Two-parent family groups | 64.3 | 39.9 | 39.4 | 38.6 | 36.6 |
| One-parent family groups | 35.7 | 60.1 | 60.6 | 61.4 | 63.4 |
| Maintained by mother | 33.0 | 56.7 | 56.2 | 55.3 | 56.0 |
| Never married | 5.4 | 29.7 | 30.9 | 35.9 | 35.4 |
| Separated or spouse absent | 17.7 | 11.8 | 11.2 | 8.6 | 8.4 |
| Divorced | 5.3 | 12.2 | 11.3 | 9.5 | 10.6 |
| Widowed | 4.6 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 1.7 |
| Maintained by father | 2.6 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 6.1 | 7.4 |
| Total families with children under age 18 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

TABLE C-12--TWO- AND ONE-PARENT FAMILIES AS PROPORTIONS OF ALL FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN PRESENT BY RACE AND ETHNICITY, SELECTED YEARS 1970-2006 -continued

|  | Year (Hispanic) ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1970 | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | 2006 |
|  | Numbers in thousands |  |  |  |  |
| Two-parent family groups | NA | NA | 2,289 | 3,625 | 4,524 |
| One-parent family groups | NA | NA | 1,031 | 1,878 | 2,381 |
| Maintained by mother | NA | NA | 1,003 | 1,565 | 1,957 |
| Never married | NA | NA | 361 | 686 | 908 |
| Separated or spouse absent | NA | NA | 314 | 386 | 448 |
| Divorced | NA | NA | 266 | 394 | 521 |
| Widowed | NA | NA | 62 | 99 | 80 |
| Maintained by father | NA | NA | 28 | 313 | 424 |
| Total families with children under age 18 | NA | NA | 3,320 | 5,503 | 6,905 |
|  | Percent distribution |  |  |  |  |
| Two-parent family groups | NA | NA | 68.9 | 65.9 | 65.5 |
| One-parent family groups | NA | NA | 31.1 | 34.1 | 34.5 |
| Maintained by mother | NA | NA | 30.2 | 28.4 | 28.3 |
| Never married | NA | NA | 10.9 | 12.5 | 13.1 |
| Separated or spouse absent | NA | NA | 9.5 | 7.0 | 6.5 |
| Divorced | NA | NA | 8.0 | 7.2 | 7.5 |
| Widowed | NA | NA | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.2 |
| Maintained by father | NA | NA | 0.8 | 5.7 | 6.1 |
| Total families with children under age 18 | NA | NA | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

${ }^{1}$ Beginning in 2002, CPS respondents were allowed to indicate identification with one or more races. The 2006 data are for respondents who identified with a single, indicated, race.
${ }^{2}$ Hispanics may be of any race.
NA - Not available.
Note- Numbers may not sum to totals due to rounding.
Source: Table prepared by the Congressional Research Service based on U.S. Census Bureau data on Families and Living Arrangements, available on the Internet at
http://www.census.gov/population/www/socdemo/hh-fam.html.

TABLE C-13--LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SELECTED YEARS 1960-2006

| Living arrangements of children and marital status of parent | 1960 | 1970 | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | 2006 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All children (numbers in thousands) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Living with: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Two Parents | 55,877 | 58,939 | 48,624 | 46,503 | 49,795 | 49,661 |
| One Parent | 5,829 | 8,200 | 12,466 | 15,867 | 19,220 | 20,619 |
| Mother Only | 5,105 | 7,452 | 11,406 | 13,874 | 16,162 | 17,161 |
| Father Only | 724 | 748 | 1,060 | 1,993 | 3,058 | 3,458 |
| Other Relatives | 1,601 | 1546 | 1949 | 1421 | 2160 | 2,419 |
| Nonrelatives only | 420 | 477 | 388 | 346 | 837 | 964 |
| Total children | 63,727 | 69,162 | 63,427 | 64,137 | 72,012 | 73,664 |
| All children (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Living with: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Two parents | 87.7 | 85.2 | 76.7 | 72.5 | 69.1 | 67.4 |
| One parent | 9.1 | 11.9 | 19.7 | 24.7 | 26.7 | 28.0 |
| Mother only | 8.0 | 10.8 | 18.0 | 21.6 | 22.4 | 23.3 |
| Father only | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 4.7 |
| Other Relatives | 2.5 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 3.3 |
| Nonrelatives only | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Total percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Children in single-parent families (numbers in thousands)

| Parent Marital Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\quad$ Never Married | 243 | 557 | 1,820 | 4,853 | 7,597 | 8,698 |
| $\quad$ Married, spouse absent or | 2,711 | 3,521 | 3,898 | 3,767 | 3,794 | 3,899 |
| separated | 1,339 | 2,473 | 5,281 | 6,122 | 6,985 | 7,264 |
| Divorced | 1,540 | 1,649 | 1,469 | 1,125 | 845 | 759 |
| Widowed | 5,829 | 8,200 | 12,466 | 15,867 | 19,220 | 20,619 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Children in single-parent families (percent)

| Parent Marital Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\quad$ Never Married | 4.2 | 6.8 | 14.6 | 30.6 | 39.5 | 42.2 |
| $\quad$ Married, spouse absent or | 46.5 | 42.9 | 31.3 | 23.7 | 19.7 | 18.9 |
| separated | 23.0 | 30.2 | 42.4 | 38.6 | 36.3 | 35.2 |
| Divorced | 26.4 | 20.1 | 11.8 | 7.1 | 4.4 | 3.7 |
| Widowed | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Note- Numbers may not sum to totals due to rounding.
Source: U.S. Census Bureau. Current Population Reports, Series P-20, miscellaneous years and U.S. Census Bureau data posted on the internet under Families and Living Arrangements, at: http://www.census.gov/population/www/socdemo/hh-fam.html. Estimates for 2000 and 2006 are based on Congressional Research Service analysis of U.S. Census Bureau. Current Population Survey Annual Social and Economic Supplement data for indicated years.

TABLE C-14--LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF WHITE ${ }^{1}$ CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE, SELECTED YEARS 1960-2006

| Family Type | 1960 | 1970 | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | $2006{ }^{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All children (numbers in thousands) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Living with: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Two Parents | 50,082 | 52,624 | 43,200 | 40,593 | 42,497 | 41,599 |
| One Parent | 3,932 | 5,110 | 7,901 | 9,869 | 12,192 | 12,693 |
| Mother Only | 3,381 | 4,581 | 7,059 | 8,321 | 9,765 | 10,090 |
| Father Only | 551 | 528 | 842 | 1,549 | 2,427 | 2,603 |
| Other Relatives | 775 | 695 | 887 | 708 | 1,132 | 1,372 |
| Nonrelatives only | 288 | 362 | 254 | 220 | 634 | 668 |
| Total children | 55,077 | 58,791 | 52,242 | 51,390 | 56,455 | 56,332 |
| All children (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Living with: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Two parents | 90.9 | 89.5 | 82.7 | 79.0 | 75.3 | 73.8 |
| One parent | 7.1 | 8.7 | 15.1 | 19.2 | 21.6 | 22.5 |
| Mother only | 6.1 | 7.8 | 13.5 | 16.2 | 17.3 | 17.9 |
| Father only | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 4.6 |
| Other Relatives | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.4 |
| Nonrelatives only | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 1.2 |
| Total percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Children in single-parent families (numbers in thousands) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Parent Marital Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never Married | NA | 131 | 552 | 1,894 | 3,629 | 4,086 |
| Married, spouse absent or separated | NA | 1,822 | 2,243 | 2,356 | 2,445 | 2,487 |
| Divorced | NA | 1,997 | 4,106 | 4,847 | 5,532 | 5,606 |
| Widowed | NA | 1,160 | 1,000 | 774 | 587 | 514 |
| Total | NA | 5,110 | 7,901 | 9,869 | 12,193 | 12,693 |
| Children in single-parent families (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Parent Marital Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never Married | NA | 2.6 | 7.0 | 19.2 | 29.8 | 32.2 |
| Married, spouse absent | NA | 35.7 | 28.4 | 23.9 | 20.1 | 19.6 |
| Divorced | NA | 39.1 | 52.0 | 49.1 | 45.4 | 44.2 |
| Widowed | NA | 22.7 | 12.7 | 7.8 | 4.8 | 4.1 |
| Percent | NA | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

${ }^{1}$ Beginning in 2002, CPS respondents were allowed to indicate identification with one or more races. The 2006 data are for respondents who identified with a single, indicated, race.
Estimates for 2006 represent persons reporting a single race of white alone.
Note- Number may not sum to totals due to rounding.
Source: U.S. Census Bureau Current Population Reports, Series P-20, miscellaneous years and U.S. Census Bureau data posted on the internet under Families and Living Arrangements, at: http://www.census.gov/population/www/socdemo/hh-fam.html. Estimates for 2000 and 2006 are based on Congressional Research Service analysis of U.S. Census Bureau Current
Population Survey Annual Social and Economic Supplement data for indicated years.

TABLE C-15--LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF BLACK ${ }^{1}$ CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE, SELECTED YEARS 1960-2006

| Family Type | 1960 | 1970 | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | $2006^{1}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | All children (numbers in thousands) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Living with: | 5,795 | 5,508 | 3,956 | 3,781 | 4,286 | 3,886 |
| Two Parents | 1,897 | 2,995 | 4,297 | 5,484 | 6,080 | 6,283 |
| One Parent | 1,723 | 2,783 | 4,117 | 5,132 | 5,596 | 5,743 |
| Mother Only | 173 | 213 | 180 | 353 | 484 | 540 |
| Father Only | 826 | 822 | 999 | 655 | 879 | 836 |
| Other Relatives | 132 | 97 | 123 | 98 | 167 | 219 |
| Nonrelatives only | 8,650 | 9,422 | 9,375 | 10,018 | 11,412 | 11,224 |
| Total children | All children (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |


| Living with: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Two parents | 67.0 | 58.5 | 42.2 | 37.7 | 37.6 | 34.6 |
| One parent | 21.9 | 31.8 | 45.8 | 54.8 | 53.3 | 56.0 |
| Mother only | 19.9 | 29.5 | 44.0 | 51.2 | 49.0 | 51.2 |
| Father only | 2.0 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 4.2 | 4.8 |
| Other Relatives | 9.5 | 8.7 | 10.7 | 6.5 | 7.7 | 7.4 |
| Nonrelatives only | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| Total percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Children in $\operatorname{single}$ para |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Children in single-parent families (numbers in thousands)

| Parent Marital Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Never Married | NA | 423 | 1,235 | 2,839 | 3,629 | 3,844 |
| Married, spouse absent or separated | NA | 1,651 | 1,573 | 1,251 | 1,089 | 1,098 |
| Divorced | NA | 438 | 1,078 | 1,117 | 1,188 | 1,161 |
| Widowed | NA | 482 | 411 | 278 | 173 | 180 |
| Total | NA | 2,995 | 4,297 | 5,484 | 6,080 | 6,283 |


| Children in single-parent families (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Parent Marital Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never Married | NA | 14.1 | 28.7 | 51.8 | 59.7 | 61.2 |  |  |
| Married, spouse absent or separated | NA | 55.1 | 36.6 | 22.8 | 17.9 | 17.5 |  |  |
| Divorced | NA | 14.6 | 25.1 | 20.4 | 19.5 | 18.5 |  |  |
| Widowed | NA | 16.1 | 9.6 | 5.1 | 2.8 | 2.9 |  |  |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |

${ }^{1}$ Beginning in 2002, CPS respondents were allowed to indicate identification with one or more races. The 2006 data are for respondents who identified with a single, indicated, race. Estimates for 2006 represent persons reporting a single race of black alone.
Note- Numbers may not sum due to rounding.
NA - Not available.
Source: U.S. Census Bureau Current Population Reports, Series P-20, miscellaneous years and U.S. Census Bureau data posted on the internet under Families and Living Arrangements, at: http://www.census.gov/population/www/socdemo/hh-fam.html. Estimates for 2000 and 2006 are based on Congressional Research Service analysis of U.S. Census Bureau. Current Population Survey Annual Social and Economic Supplement data for indicated years.

TABLE C-16--LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF WHITE NONHISPANIC ${ }^{1}$ CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE, SELECTED YEARS 1960-2006

| YEARS 1960-2006 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Family Type | 1960 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1970 | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | $2006{ }^{1}$ |
| All children (numbers in thousands) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Living with: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Two Parents | NA | NA | NA | 35,956 | 35,198 | 32,459 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One Parent | NA | NA | NA | 7,829 | 9,047 | 8,899 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mother Only | NA | NA | NA | 6,484 | 7,096 | 6,831 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Father Only | NA | NA | NA | 1,346 | 1,952 | 2,067 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Relatives | NA | NA | NA | 540 | 730 | 895 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nonrelatives only | NA | NA | NA | 169 | 431 | 490 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total children | NA | NA | NA | 44,495 | 45,407 | 42,744 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Living with:

| Two parents | NA | NA | NA | 80.8 | 77.5 | 67.6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| One parent | NA | NA | NA | 17.6 | 19.9 | 27.9 |
| Mother only | NA | NA | NA | 14.6 | 15.6 | 23.1 |
| Father only | NA | NA | NA | 3.0 | 4.3 | 4.8 |
| Other Relatives | NA | NA | NA | 1.2 | 1.6 | 3.2 |
| Nonrelatives only | NA | NA | NA | 0.4 | 1.0 | 1.3 |
| Total percent | NA | NA | NA | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Children in single-parent families (numbers in thousands)
Parent Marital Status

| Never Married | NA | NA | NA | 1,227 | 2,262 | 2,368 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Married, spouse absent or separated | NA | NA | NA | 1,674 | 1,640 | 1,526 |
| Divorced | NA | NA | NA | 4,296 | 4,718 | 4,617 |
| Widowed | NA | NA | NA | 632 | 428 | 388 |
| Total | NA | NA | NA | 7,829 | 9,047 | 8,899 |


| Children in single-parent families (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Parent Marital Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never Married | NA | NA | NA | 15.7 | 25.0 | 26.6 |
| Married, spouse absent | NA | NA | NA | 21.4 | 18.1 | 17.1 |
| Divorced | NA | NA | NA | 54.9 | 52.1 | 51.9 |
| Widowed | NA | NA | NA | 8.1 | 4.7 | 4.4 |
| Percent | NA |  | NA | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100. |

${ }^{1}$ Beginning in 2002, CPS respondents were allowed to indicate identification with one or more races. The 2006 data are for respondents who identified with a single, indicated, race. Estimates for 2006 represent persons reporting a single race of white alone and nonHispanic.
Note- Numbers may not sum due to rounding.
NA - Not available
Source: U.S. Census Bureau data posted on the internet under Families and Living Arrangements, at: http://www.census.gov/population/www/socdemo/hh-fam.html. Estimates for 2000 and 2006 are based on Congressional Research Service analysis of U.S. Census Bureau Current Population Survey Annual Social and Economic Supplement data for indicated years.

TABLE C-17--LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF HISPANIC CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE, SELECTED YEARS 1960-2006

| Family Type | 1960 | 1970 | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | $2006{ }^{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All children (numbers in thousands) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Living with: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Two Parents | NA | 3,111 | 4,116 | 4,789 | 7,561 | 9,686 |
| One Parent | NA | NA | 1,152 | 2,154 | 3,425 | 4,277 |
| Mother Only | NA | NA | 1,069 | 1,943 | 2,919 | 3,674 |
| Father Only | NA | NA | 83 | 211 | 506 | 603 |
| Other Relatives | NA | NA | 183 | 177 | 431 | 531 |
| Nonrelatives only | NA | NA | 8 | 54 | 196 | 203 |
| Total children | NA | 4,006 | 5,459 | 7,174 | 11,613 | 14,697 |
| All children (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Living with: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Two parents | NA | 77.7 | 75.4 | 66.8 | 65.1 | 65.9 |
| One parent | NA | NA | 21.1 | 30.0 | 29.5 | 29.1 |
| Mother only | NA | NA | 19.6 | 27.1 | 25.1 | 25.0 |
| Father only | NA | NA | 1.5 | 2.9 | 4.4 | 4.1 |
| Other Relatives | NA | NA | 3.4 | 2.5 | 3.7 | 3.6 |
| Nonrelatives only | NA | NA | 0.1 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| Total percent | NA | NA | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Children in single-parent families (numbers in thousands) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Parent Marital Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never Married | NA | NA | 228 | 703 | 1,526 | 1,971 |
| Married, spouse absent or separated | NA | NA | 468 | 728 | 870 | 1,077 |
| Divorced | NA | NA | 353 | 574 | 848 | 1,096 |
| Widowed | NA | NA | 103 | 149 | 182 | 133 |
| Total | NA | NA | 1,152 | 2,154 | 3,425 | 4,277 |

Children in single-parent families (percent)
Parent Marital Status

| Never Married | NA | NA | 19.8 | 32.6 | 44.5 | 46.1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Married, spouse absent or separated | NA | NA | 40.6 | 33.8 | 25.4 | 25.2 |
| Divorced | NA | NA | 30.6 | 26.6 | 24.8 | 25.6 |
| Widowed | NA | NA | 8.9 | 6.9 | 5.3 | 3.1 |
| Percent | NA | NA | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

${ }^{1}$ Beginning in 2002, CPS respondents were allowed to indicate identification with one or more races. The 2006 data are for respondents who identified with a single, indicated, race.
Note- Numbers may not sum to total due to rounding.
NA - Not available.
Source: U.S. Census Bureau Current Population Reports, Series P-20, miscellaneous years and U.S. Census Bureau data posted on the internet under Families and Living Arrangements, at: http://www.census.gov/population/www/socdemo/hh-fam.html. Estimates for 2000 and 2006 are based on Congressional Research Service analysis of U.S. Census Bureau Current Population Survey Annual Social and Economic Supplement data for indicated years.

# FAMILY INCOME AND RESOURCES 

## FAMILY INCOME AND RESOURCES OVERVIEW

Poverty and low income place many American children at disadvantage of being able to attain their full potential as adults. By almost any indicator, poor children fare worse than their nonpoor counterparts. Poor children are generally reported to be in poorer health than non-poor children, on a variety of indicators. At birth, infants of poor mothers are more likely to be of low birth weight, and to die as infants. Poor children are more likely to suffer from chronic asthma, and more likely to suffer from lead poisoning than non-poor children. Poor children are more likely to have stunted growth and anemia, and to suffer from obesity than non-poor children - all signs of poor nutrition. It has been hypothesized that poor health and nutrition in the early years of life may translate into poorer outcomes in later years, by affecting children's cognitive abilities and school achievement. Poor children tend to score lower on standardized tests of IQ, verbal ability, and achievement, and are less likely to advance in grade and complete high school. Poor teen adolescent girls are more likely to become teenage mothers than their non-poor counterparts, contributing to a cycle of poverty from one generation to the next.

This section of the appendix presents data on the income and poverty status of families with children. The included tables primarily distinguish families and children according to family type (e.g., female-headed families and married couples, and at times male-present families that include both married couples and male-headed families) and race and ethnicity, which bear a strong association to children's income and poverty status. For a broader discussion of poverty, including how poverty is defined in the U.S., see Appendix G.

## CHILD POVERTY TRENDS

Historical trend data show that substantial progress was made towards reducing child poverty through the 1960 s, but that progress stalled soon after. More recently, beginning in the mid-1990s, progress towards reducing child poverty once again became apparent, but then regressed in the current decade. Substantial differences in the incidence in child poverty are apparent and persistent, both in terms of children's family living arrangements (living with both parents or just one parent), and by children's race and ethnicity.

Table C-18 depicts historical trends in child poverty since 1959. The table shows that in 1959 well over one-quarter ( 26.9 percent) of all children in the U.S. were poor. Within ten years, the child poverty rate was cut nearly in half, to 13.8 percent in 1969 , marking a historic low. In the ten years that followed, the child poverty rate grew, reaching 16 percent by 1979. Twenty-four years after reaching its historic low, the child poverty rate reached a recent high of 22.0 percent in 1993, a full 6.0 percentage points higher than in 1969 ,
amounting to a 59 percent increase in the incidence of child poverty over the period. Since 1993, the child poverty rate fell to a recent low of 15.6 percent in 2000, but then once again increased, and stood at 16.9 percent in 2006.

The table shows a marked transformation in children's living arrangements and consequent effects on overall child poverty rates over the 48 years depicted. In 1959, over one in four children were poor ( 26.9 percent). In that year, the majority of children ( 91.0 percent) lived in families with a male head, comprised mostly of married couples; fewer than one in ten ( 9.0 percent) lived in femaleheaded families with no spouse present. In male-present families, the child poverty rate was 22.4 , and for children in female-headed families, 72.2 percent well over three times that of children in male-present families. In 1959, while less than one in ten children lived in female headed families ( 9.0 percent), children in such families accounted for nearly one quarter (24.1 percent) of all poor children. By 1978, the share of children living in female-headed families essentially doubled, accounting for 18.1 percent of all children, and the share of poor children living in such families more than doubled, accounting for nearly six of every ten poor children ( 58.5 percent). In that year, roughly half of all children living in female-headed families were poor ( 50.6 percent), compared to about one in every 13 children living in male-present families ( 7.9 percent). By 2006, slightly less than one in four children ( 24.0 percent) were living in femaleheaded families; with a poverty rate of 42.2 percent, they accounted for 59.7 percent of all poor children.

Table C-19 provides historical trends in child poverty by race and ethnicity since 1959. The table shows marked racial and ethnic changes in child poverty over the period examined. In 1965, the earliest year available for racial comparisons, nearly two-thirds of black children were poor ( 65.6 percent) compared to about one in seven white children (14.4 percent). Child poverty among black children fell markedly over the next four years, from 65.6 percent in 1965 to 39.6 percent in 1969, as did the poverty rate among white children, which fell from 14.4 percent in 1965 to 9.7 percent in 1969. After 1969, progress towards reducing child poverty for black and white children abated, and then reversed direction. Among black children, poverty rates would not begin to fall appreciably again until the late 1990s. By 1993, the poverty rate among black children reached 45.9 percent - its most recent high. Since then, the black child poverty rate has fallen substantially, reaching 30 percent in 2001, marking a historic low. Since 2001, the black child poverty rate has increased, reaching 33.0 percent in 2006.

The trend in white child poverty is somewhat more complex, as it is influenced by underlying trends among Hispanic children, who tend also to be white. It is not until 1974 that poverty among Hispanic and non-Hispanic white children can be differentiated in published Census Bureau reports based on Current Population Survey (CPS) data. In 1974, 11.0 percent of white children were poor. In that year, white non-Hispanic children had a poverty rate of 9.3 percent, but Hispanic children (most of whom are white) had a poverty rate of
28.6 percent - over three times that of their white non-Hispanic counterparts, but less than that of their black counterparts, who had a poverty rate of 39.6. Among white non-Hispanic children, their poverty rate rose from 11.0 percent in 1974 to 14.4 percent in 1983, which marked a historic high. Their poverty rate fell for the next five years, and then once again increased, reaching 12.8 percent in 1993, marking a recent high. Child poverty among non-Hispanic white children reached a historic low of 8.5 percent in 2000, but has since increased, and stood at 9.5 percent in 2006. Among Hispanic children, their poverty rate increased from 28.6 percent in 1974 to reach an all-time high twenty years later of 41.1 percent in 1994. Since the mid-1990s, poverty among Hispanic children has mostly continued to fall, reaching a historic low of 26.6 percent in 2006.

Looking at 2006, the child poverty rate among black children was highest, at 33 percent, followed by Hispanic children, at 26.6 percent, and non-Hispanic white children, at 9.5 percent. The poverty rate for black children in 2006 (33.0 percent) is significantly below what it was in 1974 (39.6 percent), whereas the poverty rate for Hispanic children in 2006 ( 26.6 percent) is only slightly below its 1974 level ( 28.6 percent) - for white non-Hispanic children, their poverty rate is essentially unchanged in 2006 ( 9.5 percent) compared to 1974 (9.3 percent).

Table C-20 shows child poverty rates by family type and race and ethnicity for 1998 , 2002, and 2006. The table shows, for example, that in 2006, the poverty rate among all family types was lowest for non-Hispanic white children ( 9.5 percent), followed by Hispanic children ( 26.6 percent) and black children (33.0 percent). In 2006, nearly equal numbers of non-Hispanic white children ( 3.9 million), Hispanic children ( 4.0 million), and black children ( 3.7 million) were poor. With the exception of Hispanic children, the majority of poor children lived in female-headed families in 2006. Among black poor children, 3.0 million ( 81 percent) lived in female-headed families; among poor nonHispanic white children, 2.2 million ( 56.1 percent) lived in female-headed families. In contrast, 1.8 million ( 46.7 percent) of poor Hispanic children lived in female-headed families. The table shows that the incidence of child poverty among children in married-couple families is highest among Hispanic children (poverty rate of 18.5 percent in 2006), which is over 50 percent higher than black children (poverty rate of 12.0 percent), and over four times that of white non-Hispanic children (poverty rate of 4.3 percent) living in such families. Among children living in female-headed families, non-Hispanic white children have the lowest poverty rate ( 32.9 percent in 2006), but that rate is nearly eight times that of their counterparts living in married-couple families ( 4.3 percent). Black children living in female-headed families have the highest poverty rate (49.7 percent), followed closely by Hispanic children (47.2 percent) - rates that eclipse those of their counterparts living in married-couple families: by four times for black children ( 12.0 percent), and by over two and one half times for Hispanic children ( 18.5 percent). Overall, as a result of their greater tendency to
live in married-couple families, Hispanic children have a lower overall poverty rate than black children ( 26.6 percent compared to 33.0 percent, respectively).

Table C-21 depicts trends in child poverty rates by race, ethnicity, and family type (female-headed or male-present households) for 1959 through 2006. Table C-22 presents trends in child poverty by children's age for 1959 through 2006. The table shows that younger children consistently have higher poverty rates than older children. This is likely due to the fact that younger children also tend to have younger parents, who are less well established in the labor market than older parents. Also, younger children are more likely than older children to have a parent who has withdrawn from the labor force, or reduced hours of work, in order to care for the child.

TABLE C-18--NUMBERS, RATES, AND PERCENT COMPOSITION OF RELATED CHILDREN BY POVERTY STATUS AND FAMILY TYPE, 1959 TO 2006
[Numbers in thousands]

| Year | [Numbers in thousands] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Related Children |  |  | Children in Female-Headed Households |  |  |  |  | Children in Male-Present Households |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | Poor | $\begin{gathered} \text { Poverty } \\ \text { rate } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Total | Poor | Poverty rate | Share of total children | Share of total poor children | Total | Poor | $\begin{gathered} \text { Poverty } \\ \text { rate } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Share of total children | Share of total poor children |
| 1959 | 63,995 | 17,208 | 26.9 | 5,741 | 4,145 | 72.2 | 9.0 | 24.1 | 58,254 | 13,063 | 22.4 | 91.0 | 75.9 |
| 1960 | 65,275 | 17,288 | 26.5 | 5,987 | 4,095 | 68.4 | 9.2 | 23.7 | 59,288 | 13,193 | 22.3 | 90.8 | 76.3 |
| 1961 | 65,792 | 16,577 | 25.2 | 6,212 | 4,044 | 65.1 | 9.4 | 24.4 | 59,580 | 12,533 | 21.0 | 90.6 | 75.6 |
| 1962 | 67,385 | 16,630 | 24.7 | 6,419 | 4,506 | 70.2 | 9.5 | 27.1 | 60,966 | 12,124 | 19.9 | 90.5 | 72.9 |
| 1963 | 68,837 | 15,691 | 22.8 | 6,419 | 4,554 | 70.9 | 9.3 | 29.0 | 62,418 | 11,137 | 17.8 | 90.7 | 71.0 |
| 1964 | 69,364 | 15,736 | 22.7 | 6,838 | 4,422 | 64.7 | 9.9 | 28.1 | 62,526 | 11,314 | 18.1 | 90.1 | 71.9 |
| 1965 | 69,638 | 14,388 | 20.7 | 7,098 | 4,562 | 64.3 | 10.2 | 31.7 | 62,540 | 9,826 | 15.7 | 89.8 | 68.3 |
| 1966 | 69,869 | 12,146 | 17.4 | 7,106 | 4,262 | 60.0 | 10.2 | 35.1 | 62,763 | 7,884 | 12.6 | 89.8 | 64.9 |
| $1967{ }^{1}$ | 70,058 | 11,427 | 16.3 | 7,344 | 4,246 | 57.8 | 10.5 | 37.2 | 62,714 | 7,181 | 11.5 | 89.5 | 62.8 |
| 1968 | 70,035 | 10,739 | 15.3 | 7,323 | 4,409 | 60.2 | 10.5 | 41.1 | 62,712 | 6,330 | 10.1 | 89.5 | 58.9 |
| 1969 | 68,746 | 9,501 | 13.8 | 7,820 | 4,247 | 54.3 | 11.4 | 44.7 | 60,926 | 5,254 | 8.6 | 88.6 | 55.3 |
| 1970 | 68,815 | 10,235 | 14.9 | 7,987 | 4,689 | 58.7 | 11.6 | 45.8 | 60,828 | 5,546 | 9.1 | 88.4 | 54.2 |
| $1971{ }^{2}$ | 68,474 | 10,344 | 15.1 | 9,127 | 4,850 | 53.1 | 13.3 | 46.9 | 59,347 | 5,494 | 9.3 | 86.7 | 53.1 |
| 1972 | 67,592 | 10,082 | 14.9 | 9,600 | 5,094 | 53.1 | 14.2 | 50.5 | 57,992 | 4,988 | 8.6 | 85.8 | 49.5 |
| 1973 | 66,626 | 9,453 | 14.2 | 9,929 | 5,171 | 52.1 | 14.9 | 54.7 | 56,697 | 4,282 | 7.6 | 85.1 | 45.3 |
| $1974{ }^{3}$ | 65,802 | 9,967 | 15.1 | 10,458 | 5,387 | 51.5 | 15.9 | 54.0 | 55,344 | 4,580 | 8.3 | 84.1 | 46.0 |
| 1975 | 64,750 | 10,882 | 16.8 | 10,622 | 5,597 | 52.7 | 16.4 | 51.4 | 54,128 | 5,285 | 9.8 | 83.6 | 48.6 |
| 1976 | 63,729 | 10,081 | 15.8 | 10,739 | 5,583 | 52.0 | 16.9 | 55.4 | 52,990 | 4,498 | 8.5 | 83.1 | 44.6 |
| 1977 | 62,823 | 10,028 | 16.0 | 11,238 | 5,658 | 50.3 | 17.9 | 56.4 | 51,585 | 4,370 | 8.5 | 82.1 | 43.6 |
| 1978 | 61,987 | 9,722 | 15.7 | 11,232 | 5,687 | 50.6 | 18.1 | 58.5 | 50,755 | 4,035 | 7.9 | 81.9 | 41.5 |
| $1979{ }^{4}$ | 62,646 | 9,993 | 16.0 | 11,595 | 5,635 | 48.6 | 18.5 | 56.4 | 51,051 | 4,358 | 8.5 | 81.5 | 43.6 |
| 1980 | 62,168 | 11,114 | 17.9 | 11,539 | 5,866 | 50.8 | 18.6 | 52.8 | 50,629 | 5,248 | 10.4 | 81.4 | 47.2 |

TABLE C-18--NUMBERS, RATES AND PERCENT COMPOSITION OF RELATED CHILDREN BY POVERTY STATUS AND FAMILY TYPE, 1959 TO 2006 -continued
[Numbers in thousands]

| Year | Total Related Children |  |  | Children in Female-Headed Households |  |  |  |  | Children in Male-Present Households |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Poor | Poverty rate | Total | Poor | Poverty rate | Share of total children | Share of total poor children | Total | Poor | Poverty rate | Share of total children | Share of total poor children |
| $1981{ }^{5}$ | 61,756 | 12,068 | 19.5 | 12,059 | 6,305 | 52.3 | 19.5 | 52.2 | 49,697 | 5,763 | 11.6 | 80.5 | 47.8 |
| 1982 | 61,565 | 13,139 | 21.3 | 11,946 | 6,696 | 56.1 | 19.4 | 51.0 | 49,619 | 6,443 | 13.0 | 80.6 | 49.0 |
| $1983{ }^{6}$ | 61,578 | 13,427 | 21.8 | 12,172 | 6,747 | 55.4 | 19.8 | 50.2 | 49,406 | 6,680 | 13.5 | 80.2 | 49.8 |
| 1984 | 61,681 | 12,929 | 21.0 | 12,536 | 6,772 | 54.0 | 20.3 | 52.4 | 49,145 | 6,157 | 12.5 | 79.7 | 47.6 |
| 1985 | 62,019 | 12,483 | 20.1 | 12,531 | 6,716 | 53.6 | 20.2 | 53.8 | 49,488 | 5,767 | 11.7 | 79.8 | 46.2 |
| 1986 | 62,009 | 12,257 | 19.8 | 12,763 | 6,943 | 54.4 | 20.6 | 56.6 | 49,246 | 5,314 | 10.8 | 79.4 | 43.4 |
| $1987{ }^{7}$ | 63,009 | 12,275 | 19.5 | 13,066 | 7,019 | 53.7 | 20.7 | 57.2 | 49,943 | 5,256 | 10.5 | 79.3 | 42.8 |
| 1988 | 62,906 | 11,935 | 19.0 | 13,146 | 6,955 | 52.9 | 20.9 | 58.3 | 49,760 | 4,980 | 10.0 | 79.1 | 41.7 |
| 1989 | 63,225 | 12,001 | 19.0 | 13,316 | 6,808 | 51.1 | 21.1 | 56.7 | 49,909 | 5,193 | 10.4 | 78.9 | 43.3 |
| 1990 | 63,908 | 12,715 | 19.9 | 13,793 | 7,363 | 53.4 | 21.6 | 57.9 | 50,115 | 5,352 | 10.7 | 78.4 | 42.1 |
| $1991{ }^{8}$ | 64,800 | 13,658 | 21.1 | 14,545 | 8,065 | 55.4 | 22.4 | 59.0 | 50,255 | 5,593 | 11.1 | 77.6 | 41.0 |
| $1992{ }^{9}$ | 67,256 | 14,521 | 21.6 | 15,319 | 8,368 | 54.6 | 22.8 | 57.6 | 51,937 | 6,153 | 11.8 | 77.2 | 42.4 |
| $1993{ }^{10}$ | 68,040 | 14,961 | 22.0 | 15,844 | 8,503 | 53.7 | 23.3 | 56.8 | 52,196 | 6,458 | 12.4 | 76.7 | 43.2 |
| 1994 | 68,819 | 14,610 | 21.2 | 15,924 | 8,427 | 52.9 | 23.1 | 57.7 | 52,895 | 6,183 | 11.7 | 76.9 | 42.3 |
| 1995 | 69,425 | 13,999 | 20.2 | 16,637 | 8,364 | 50.3 | 24.0 | 59.7 | 52,788 | 5,635 | 10.7 | 76.0 | 40.3 |
| 1996 | 69,411 | 13,764 | 19.8 | 16,213 | 7,990 | 49.3 | 23.4 | 58.0 | 53,198 | 5,774 | 10.9 | 76.6 | 42.0 |
| 1997 | 69,844 | 13,422 | 19.2 | 16,175 | 7,928 | 49.0 | 23.2 | 59.1 | 53,669 | 5,494 | 10.2 | 76.8 | 40.9 |
| 1998 | 70,253 | 12,845 | 18.3 | 16,550 | 7,627 | 46.1 | 23.6 | 59.4 | 53,703 | 5,218 | 9.7 | 76.4 | 40.6 |
| 1999 | 70,480 | 11,510 | 16.3 | 15,762 | 6,602 | 41.9 | 22.4 | 57.4 | 54,718 | 4,908 | 9.0 | 77.6 | 42.6 |
| $2000{ }^{11}$ | 70,538 | 11,005 | 15.6 | 15,717 | 6,300 | 40.1 | 22.3 | 57.2 | 54,821 | 4,705 | 8.6 | 77.7 | 42.8 |
| 2001 | 70,950 | 11,175 | 15.8 | 16,137 | 6,341 | 39.3 | 22.7 | 56.7 | 54,813 | 4,834 | 8.8 | 77.3 | 43.3 |

TABLE C-18--NUMBERS, RATES AND PERCENT COMPOSITION OF RELATED CHILDREN BY POVERTY STATUS AND FAMILY TYPE, 1959 TO 2006 -continued
[Numbers in thousands]

| Year | Total Related Children |  |  | Children in Female-Headed Households |  |  |  |  | Children in Male-Present Households |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Poor | Poverty rate | Total | Poor | Poverty rate | Share of total children | Share of total poor children | Total | Poor | Poverty rate | Share of total children | Share of total poor children |
| 2002 | 71,619 | 11,646 | 16.3 | 16,565 | 6,564 | 39.6 | 23.1 | 56.4 | 55,054 | 5,082 | 9.2 | 76.9 | 43.6 |
| 2003 | 71,907 | 12,340 | 17.2 | 16,964 | 7,085 | 41.8 | 23.6 | 57.4 | 54,943 | 5,255 | 9.6 | 76.4 | 42.6 |
| $2004{ }^{12}$ | 72,133 | 12,473 | 17.3 | 17,081 | 7,152 | 41.9 | 23.7 | 57.3 | 55,052 | 5,321 | 9.7 | 76.3 | 42.7 |
| 2005 | 72,095 | 12,335 | 17.1 | 16,862 | 7,210 | 42.8 | 23.4 | 58.5 | 55,233 | 5,125 | 9.3 | 76.6 | 41.5 |
| 2006 | 72,609 | 12,299 | 16.9 | 17,416 | 7,341 | 42.2 | 24.0 | 59.7 | 55,193 | 4,958 | 9.0 | 76.0 | 40.3 |

${ }^{1}$ Implementation of a new March Current Population Survey (CPS) processing system.
${ }^{2}$ Implementation of 1970 Census population controls.
${ }^{3}$ Implementation of a new March CPS processing system. Questionnaire expanded to ask eleven income questions.
${ }_{5}^{4}$ Implementation of 1980 Census population controls. Questionnaire expanded to show 27 possible values from 51 possible sources of income.
${ }^{5}$ Implemented three technical changes to the poverty definition. See Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980; Series P-60, No. 133.
${ }^{6}$ Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
${ }^{7}$ Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
${ }^{8}$ CPS file for March 1992 (1991 data) was corrected after the release of the 1991 Income and Poverty reports. Weights for nine person records were omitted on the original file.
${ }^{9}$ Implementation of 1990 Census population controls.
${ }^{10}$ Data collection method changed from paper and pencil to computer- assisted interviewing.
${ }^{11}$ Implementation of Census 2000 based population controls and sample expanded by 28,000 households.
${ }^{11}$ The 2004 data have been revised to reflect a correction to the weights in the 2005 ASEC.
Source: Table prepared by the Congressional Research Service based on data from the U.S. Census Bureau. Current Population Survey, Annual Social and Economic Supplements. Historical Poverty Tables, Table 10.

TABLE C-19--NUMBERS, RATES AND PERCENT COMPOSITION OF RELATED CHILDREN BELOW POVERTY, BY RACE ${ }^{1}$ AND ETHNICITY 1959-2006

| Year | Number |  |  |  |  | Rate |  |  |  |  | Composition |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Black | White | White nonHispanic ${ }^{1}$ | Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ | Total | Black | White | White nonHispanic ${ }^{1}$ | Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ | Black | White | White nonHispanic ${ }^{1}$ | Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ |
| 1959 | 17,208 | NA | 11,386 | NA | NA | 26.9 | NA | 20.6 | NA | NA | NA | 66.2 | NA | NA |
| 1960 | 17,288 | NA | 11,229 | NA | NA | 26.5 | NA | 20.0 | NA | NA | NA | 65.0 | NA | NA |
| 1961 | 16,577 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 25.2 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1962 | 16,630 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 24.7 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1963 | 15,691 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 22.8 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1964 | 15,736 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 22.7 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1965 | 14,388 | 5,022 | 8,595 | NA | NA | 20.7 | 65.6 | 14.4 | NA | NA | 34.9 | 59.7 | NA | NA |
| 1966 | 12,146 | 4,774 | 7,204 | NA | NA | 17.4 | 50.6 | 12.1 | NA | NA | 39.3 | 59.3 | NA | NA |
| $1967{ }^{3}$ | 11,427 | 4,558 | 6,729 | NA | NA | 16.3 | 47.4 | 11.3 | NA | NA | 39.9 | 58.9 | NA | NA |
| 1968 | 10,739 | 4,188 | 6,373 | NA | NA | 15.3 | 43.1 | 10.7 | NA | NA | 39.0 | 59.3 | NA | NA |
| 1969 | 9,501 | 3,677 | 5,667 | NA | NA | 13.8 | 39.6 | 9.7 | NA | NA | 38.7 | 59.6 | NA | NA |
| 1970 | 10,235 | 3,922 | 6,138 | NA | NA | 14.9 | 41.5 | 10.5 | NA | NA | 38.3 | 60.0 | NA | NA |
| $1971{ }^{3}$ | 10,344 | 3,836 | 6,341 | NA | NA | 15.1 | 40.4 | 10.9 | NA | NA | 37.1 | 61.3 | NA | NA |
| 1972 | 10,082 | 4,025 | 5,784 | NA | NA | 14.9 | 42.7 | 10.1 | NA | NA | 39.9 | 57.4 | NA | NA |
| 1973 | 9,453 | 3,822 | 5,462 | NA | 1,364 | 14.2 | 40.6 | 9.7 | NA | 27.8 | 40.4 | 57.8 | NA | 14.4 |
| $1974{ }^{3}$ | 9,967 | 3,713 | 6,079 | 4,697 | 1,414 | 15.1 | 39.6 | 11.0 | 9.3 | 28.6 | 37.3 | 61.0 | 47.1 | 14.2 |
| 1975 | 10,882 | 3,884 | 6,748 | 5,185 | 1,619 | 16.8 | 41.4 | 12.5 | 10.5 | 33.1 | 35.7 | 62.0 | 47.6 | 14.9 |
| 1976 | 10,081 | 3,758 | 6,034 | 4,664 | 1,424 | 15.8 | 40.4 | 11.3 | 9.6 | 30.1 | 37.3 | 59.9 | 46.3 | 14.1 |
| 1977 | 10,028 | 3,850 | 5,943 | 4,582 | 1,402 | 16.0 | 41.6 | 11.4 | 9.7 | 28.0 | 38.4 | 59.3 | 45.7 | 14.0 |
| 1978 | 9,722 | 3,781 | 5,674 | 4,383 | 1,354 | 15.7 | 41.2 | 11.0 | 9.4 | 27.2 | 38.9 | 58.4 | 45.1 | 13.9 |
| $1979{ }^{3}$ | 9,993 | 3,745 | 5,909 | 4,476 | 1,505 | 16.0 | 40.8 | 11.4 | 9.6 | 27.7 | 37.5 | 59.1 | 44.8 | 15.1 |
| 1980 | 11,114 | 3,906 | 6,817 | 5,174 | 1,718 | 17.9 | 42.1 | 13.4 | 11.3 | 33.0 | 35.1 | 61.3 | 46.6 | 15.5 |

TABLE C-19--NUMBERS, RATES AND PERCENT COMPOSITION OF RELATED CHILDREN BELOW POVERTY, BY RACE ${ }^{1}$ AND ETHNICITY 1959-2006 -continued

|  | Number |  |  |  |  | Rate |  |  |  |  | Composition |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Total | Black | White | White nonHispanic | Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ | Total | Black | White | White nonHispanic | Hispanic $^{2}$ | Black | White | White nonHispanic | Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ |
| $1981{ }^{3}$ | 12,068 | 4,170 | 7,429 | 5,639 | 1,874 | 19.5 | 44.9 | 14.7 | 12.4 | 35.4 | 34.6 | 61.6 | 46.7 | 15.5 |
| 1982 | 13,139 | 4,388 | 8,282 | 6,229 | 2,117 | 21.3 | 47.3 | 16.5 | 13.8 | 38.9 | 33.4 | 63.0 | 47.4 | 16.1 |
| $1983{ }^{3}$ | 13,427 | 4,273 | 8,534 | 6,381 | 2,251 | 21.8 | 46.2 | 17.0 | 14.4 | 37.7 | 31.8 | 63.6 | 47.5 | 16.8 |
| 1984 | 12,929 | 4,320 | 8,086 | 5,828 | 2,317 | 21.0 | 46.2 | 16.4 | 13.1 | 38.7 | 33.4 | 62.5 | 45.1 | 17.9 |
| 1985 | 12,483 | 4,057 | 7,838 | 5,421 | 2,512 | 20.1 | 43.1 | 15.6 | 12.3 | 39.6 | 32.5 | 62.8 | 43.4 | 20.1 |
| 1986 | 12,257 | 4,037 | 7,714 | 5,388 | 2,413 | 19.8 | 42.7 | 15.3 | 12.2 | 37.1 | 32.9 | 62.9 | 44.0 | 19.7 |
| $1987{ }^{3}$ | 12,275 | 4,234 | 7,398 | 4,902 | 2,606 | 19.7 | 44.4 | 14.7 | 11.2 | 38.9 | 34.5 | 60.3 | 39.9 | 21.2 |
| $1988{ }^{3}$ | 11,935 | 4,148 | 7,095 | 4,594 | 2,576 | 19.0 | 42.8 | 14.0 | 10.5 | 37.3 | 34.8 | 59.4 | 38.5 | 21.6 |
| 1989 | 12,001 | 4,257 | 7,164 | 4,779 | 2,496 | 19.0 | 43.2 | 14.1 | 10.9 | 35.5 | 35.5 | 59.7 | 39.8 | 20.8 |
| 1990 | 12,715 | 4,412 | 7,696 | 5,106 | 2,750 | 19.9 | 44.2 | 15.1 | 11.6 | 37.7 | 34.7 | 60.5 | 40.2 | 21.6 |
| $1991{ }^{3}$ | 13,658 | 4,637 | 8,316 | 5,497 | 2,977 | 21.1 | 45.6 | 16.4 | 12.4 | 39.8 | 34.0 | 60.9 | 40.2 | 21.8 |
| $1992{ }^{3}$ | 14,521 | 5,015 | 8,752 | 5,558 | 3,440 | 21.6 | 46.3 | 16.5 | 12.4 | 39.0 | 34.5 | 60.3 | 38.3 | 23.7 |
| 1993 | 14,961 | 5,030 | 9,123 | 5,819 | 3,666 | 22.0 | 45.9 | 17.0 | 12.8 | 39.9 | 33.6 | 61.0 | 38.9 | 24.5 |
| 1994 | 14,610 | 4,787 | 8,826 | 5,404 | 3,956 | 21.2 | 43.3 | 16.3 | 11.8 | 41.1 | 32.8 | 60.4 | 37.0 | 27.1 |
| 1995 | 13,999 | 4,644 | 8,474 | 4,745 | 3,938 | 20.2 | 41.5 | 15.5 | 10.6 | 39.3 | 33.2 | 60.5 | 33.9 | 28.1 |
| 1996 | 13,764 | 4,411 | 8,488 | 4,656 | 4,090 | 19.8 | 39.5 | 15.5 | 10.4 | 39.9 | 32.0 | 61.7 | 33.8 | 29.7 |
| 1997 | 13,422 | 4,116 | 8,441 | 4,759 | 3,865 | 19.2 | 36.8 | 15.4 | 10.7 | 36.4 | 30.7 | 62.9 | 35.5 | 28.8 |
| 1998 | 12,845 | 4,073 | 7,935 | 4,458 | 3,670 | 18.3 | 36.4 | 14.4 | 10.0 | 33.6 | 31.7 | 61.8 | 34.7 | 28.6 |
| $1999{ }^{2}$ | 11,678 | 3,698 | 7,194 | 3,832 | 3,561 | 16.6 | 32.8 | 13.4 | 8.8 | 29.9 | 31.7 | 61.6 | 32.8 | 30.5 |
| $2000^{3}$ | 11,005 | 3,495 | 6,834 | 3,715 | 3,342 | 15.6 | 30.9 | 12.4 | 8.5 | 27.6 | 31.8 | 62.1 | 33.8 | 30.4 |
| $2001{ }^{4}$ | 11,175 | 3,423 | 7,086 | 3,887 | 3,433 | 15.8 | 30.0 | 12.8 | 8.9 | 27.4 | 30.6 | 63.4 | 34.8 | 30.7 |
| $2002{ }^{5}$ | 11,646 | 3,570 | 7,203 | 3,848 | 3,653 | 16.3 | 32.1 | 13.1 | 8.9 | 28.2 | 30.7 | 61.8 | 33.0 | 31.4 |

$$
\stackrel{U}{u}_{0}^{0}
$$

TABLE C-19--NUMBERS, RATES AND PERCENT COMPOSITION OF RELATED CHILDREN BELOW POVERTY, BY RACE ${ }^{1}$ AND ETHNICITY 1959-2006 -continued

| Year | Number |  |  |  |  | Rate |  |  |  |  | Composition |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Black | White | White nonHispanic | Hispanic ${ }^{1}$ | Total | Black | White | White nonHispanic | Hispanic ${ }^{1}$ | Black | White | White nonHispanic | Hispanic ${ }^{1}$ |
| 2003 | 12,340 | 3,750 | 7,624 | 3,957 | 3,982 | 17.2 | 33.6 | 13.9 | 9.3 | 29.5 | 30.4 | 61.8 | 32.1 | 32.3 |
| 2004 | 12,473 | 3,702 | 7,876 | 4,190 | 3,985 | 17.3 | 33.4 | 14.3 | 9.9 | 28.6 | 29.7 | 63.1 | 33.6 | 31.9 |
| 2005 | 12,335 | 3,743 | 7,652 | 3,973 | 3,977 | 17.1 | 34.2 | 13.9 | 9.5 | 27.7 | 30.3 | 62.0 | 32.2 | 32.2 |
| 2006 | 12,229 | 3,690 | 7,522 | 3,930 | 3,959 | 16.9 | 33.0 | 13.6 | 9.5 | 26.6 | 30.2 | 61.5 | 32.1 | 32.4 |

${ }^{1}$ Beginning in 2002, individuals on the Current Population Survey (CPS) could identify as belonging to more than one racial group. In 2002, the racial
categories for whites and blacks are for individuals identifying as belonging to only one racial group; people of "mixed" race and races other than white only or black only are separately identified in 2002. Hispanics may be of any race, and are identified separately.
${ }^{2}$ For 1999, figures are based on 2000 Census population controls. For 1992, on 1990 Census population controls. For 1991, figures are revised to correct for nine omitted weights from the original March 1992 Current Population Survey (CPS) file. For 1988 and 1987, figures are based on new processing procedures and are also revised to reflect corrections to the files after publication of the 1988 advance report, Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988, P-60, No. 166. In 1983, implemented three technical changes to the poverty definition. The 1981 data reflect implementation of 1980 population controls and expansion of income items on the CPS questionnaire. 1979 reflects implementation of 1980 census population controls and expansion of CPS income items. 1974 reflects implementation of a new CPS processing system and expansion of the questionnaire's income items. The 1971 data reflect implementation of 1970 population controls. The 1967 data reflect implementation of a new CPS processing system.
${ }^{3}$ Consistent with 2001 data through implementation of Census 2000-based population controls and a 28,000 household sample expansion.
${ }^{4}$ For 2001 and earlier years, the CPS allowed respondents to report only one race group. The reference rate groups for 2001 and earlier poverty data are: white, non-Hispanic white, black, and Asian and Pacific Islander.
${ }^{5}$ The 2003 CPS (data for 2002) allowed respondents to choose more than one race. The numbers and rates reported for white and black are for those who reported white and did not report any other race category, or those who reported black and did not report any other race category. Source: U.S. Census Bureau. Current Population Survey (CPS) Report p60-233. Table B-2.

TABLE C-20--NUMBER OF POOR RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS BY FAMILY TYPE AND RACE AND ETHNICITY, 1998, 2002, 2006

| [Numbers in thousands] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1998 |  |  | 2002 |  |  | 2006 |  |  |
|  | Number | Poverty rate | Percent share ${ }^{1}$ | Number | Poverty rate | Percent share ${ }^{1}$ | Number | Poverty rate | Percent share ${ }^{1}$ |
| All Families ${ }^{2}$ | 12,845 | 18.3 | 100.0 | 11,646 | 16.3 | 100.0 | 12,299 | 16.9 | 100.0 |
| White ${ }^{3}$ | 7,935 | 14.4 | 100.0 | 7,203 | 13.1 | 100.0 | 7,522 | 13.6 | 100.0 |
| White non-Hispanic ${ }^{3}$ | NA | NA | NA | 3,848 | 8.9 | 100.0 | 3,930 | 9.5 | 100.0 |
| Black ${ }^{3}$ | 4,073 | 36.4 | 100.0 | 3,570 | 32.1 | 100.0 | 3,690 | 33.0 | 100.0 |
| Hispanic ${ }^{4}$ | 3,670 | 33.6 | 100.0 | 3,653 | 28.2 | 100.0 | 3,959 | 26.6 | 100.0 |
| Married-Couple Families ${ }^{2}$ | 4,550 | 9.0 | 35.4 | 4,352 | 8.5 | 37.4 | 4,182 | 8.1 | 34.0 |
| White ${ }^{3}$ | 3,604 | 8.4 | 45.4 | 3,482 | 8.1 | 48.3 | 3,164 | 7.5 | 42.1 |
| White non-Hispanic ${ }^{3}$ | NA | NA | NA | 1,681 | 4.9 | 43.7 | 1,415 | 4.3 | 36.0 |
| Black ${ }^{3}$ | 536 | 12.1 | 13.2 | 518 | 11.5 | 14.5 | 543 | 12.0 | 14.7 |
| Hispanic ${ }^{4}$ | 1,723 | 23.3 | 46.9 | 1,898 | 21.2 | 52.0 | 1,876 | 18.5 | 47.4 |
| Female Householder Families, No |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spouse Present ${ }^{2}$ | 7,627 | 46.4 | 59.4 | 6,564 | 39.6 | 56.4 | 7,341 | 42.1 | 59.7 |
| White ${ }^{3}$ | 3,875 | 40.0 | 48.8 | 3,271 | 34.7 | 45.4 | 3,840 | 37.8 | 51.1 |
| White non-Hispanic ${ }^{3}$ | NA | NA | NA | 1,949 | 29.2 | 50.6 | 2,206 | 32.9 | 56.1 |
| Black ${ }^{3}$ | 3,366 | 54.7 | 82.6 | 2,855 | 47.5 | 80.0 | 2,971 | 49.7 | 80.5 |
| Hispanic ${ }^{4}$ | 1,739 | 59.6 | 47.4 | 1,501 | 47.9 | 41.1 | 1,848 | 47.2 | 46.7 |

TABLE C-20--NUMBER OF POOR RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS BY FAMILY TYPE AND RACE AND ETHNICITY, 1998, 2002, 2006 -continued

| [Numbers in thousands] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1998 |  |  | 2002 |  |  | 2006 |  |  |
|  | Number | Poverty rate | Percent share ${ }^{1}$ | Number | Poverty rate | Percent share ${ }^{1}$ | Number | Poverty rate | Percent share ${ }^{1}$ |
| Male Householder Families, No Spouse |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Present ${ }^{2}$ | 669 | 20.0 | 5.2 | 731 | 20.2 | 6.3 | 776 | 20.3 | 6.3 |
| White ${ }^{3}$ | 456 | 17.6 | 5.7 | 450 | 16.8 | 6.2 | 518 | 18.3 | 6.9 |
| White non-Hispanic ${ }^{3}$ | NA | NA | NA | 218 | 11.8 | 5.7 | 309 | 15.1 | 7.9 |
| Black ${ }^{3}$ | 171 | 28.6 | 4.2 | 197 | 32.5 | 5.5 | 175 | 25.9 | 4.7 |
| Hispanic ${ }^{4}$ | 207 | 33.7 | 5.6 | 253 | 28.4 | 6.9 | 235 | 28.0 | 5.9 |

${ }^{1}$ Percentage share of total for each racial/ethnic group.
${ }^{2}$ Includes races other than white, black, or Hispanic.
${ }^{3}$ The 2003 CPS (data for 2002) allowed respondents to choose more than one race. The numbers and rates reported for white and black are for those who reported white and did not report any other race category, or those who reported black and did not report any other race category.
${ }^{4}$ People of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
NA - Not available
Source: U.S. Census Bureau. Current Population Survey (CPS). Detailed Poverty Tables. Table 1 (1998 through 2001), Table POV21 (2002 and after).

TABLE C-21--POVERTY RATES OF CHILDREN BY FAMILY TYPE,
AND RACE ${ }^{1}$ AND ETHNICITY, 1959-2006

| Year | Total | Female Head |  |  |  |  | Male Present |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Black | White | White, NonHispanic | Hispanic | Total | Black | White | White, NonHispanic | Hispanic | Total |
| 1959 | 26.9 | 81.6 | 64.6 | NA | NA | 72.2 | 60.6 | 17.4 | NA | NA | 22.4 |
| 1960 | 26.5 | NA | 59.9 | NA | NA | 68.4 | NA | 17.0 | NA | NA | 22.3 |
| 1965 | 20.7 | NA | 52.9 | NA | NA | 64.2 | NA | 11.4 | NA | NA | 15.7 |
| 1966 | 17.4 | 76.6 | 46.9 | NA | NA | 58.2 | 39.9 | 9.2 | NA | NA | 12.6 |
| 1967 | 16.3 | 72.4 | 42.1 | NA | NA | 54.3 | 35.3 | 8.7 | NA | NA | 11.5 |
| 1968 | 15.3 | 70.5 | 44.4 | NA | NA | 55.2 | 29.8 | 7.8 | NA | NA | 10.2 |
| 1969 | 13.8 | 68.2 | 45.2 | NA | NA | 54.4 | 25.0 | 6.7 | NA | NA | 8.6 |
| 1970 | 14.9 | 67.7 | 43.1 | NA | NA | 53.0 | 26.0 | 7.3 | NA | NA | 9.2 |
| 1971 | 15.1 | 56.6 | 44.6 | NA | NA | 53.1 | 25.5 | 7.4 | NA | NA | 9.3 |
| 1972 | 14.9 | 69.5 | 41.1 | NA | NA | 53.1 | 24.1 | 6.8 | NA | NA | 8.6 |
| 1973 | 14.2 | 67.2 | 42.1 | NA | 68.7 | 52.1 | 21.7 | 6.0 | NA | 18.8 | 7.6 |
| 1974 | 15.1 | 65.0 | 42.9 | NA | 64.3 | 51.5 | 20.0 | 6.9 | NA | 20.0 | 8.7 |
| 1975 | 16.8 | 66.0 | 44.2 | NA | 68.4 | 52.7 | 22.1 | 8.2 | NA | 23.8 | 9.8 |
| 1976 | 15.8 | 65.6 | 42.7 | NA | 67.3 | 52.0 | 19.4 | 7.1 | NA | 20.8 | 8.5 |
| 1977 | 16.0 | 65.7 | 40.3 | NA | 68.6 | 50.3 | 19.9 | 7.1 | NA | 17.9 | 8.5 |
| 1978 | 15.7 | 66.4 | 39.9 | NA | 68.9 | 50.6 | 17.6 | 6.8 | NA | 17.2 | 7.9 |
| 1979 | 16.0 | 63.1 | 38.5 | NA | 62.2 | 48.6 | 18.7 | 7.3 | NA | 19.2 | 8.5 |
| 1980 | 17.9 | 54.8 | 41.6 | NA | 65.0 | 50.8 | 20.3 | 9.0 | NA | 22.9 | 10.4 |
| 1981 | 19.5 | 67.7 | 42.8 | NA | 67.3 | 52.3 | 23.4 | 10.0 | NA | 24.5 | 11.6 |
| 1982 | 21.3 | 70.7 | 46.5 | NA | 71.8 | 56.0 | 24.1 | 11.6 | NA | 27.8 | 13.0 |
| 1983 | 21.8 | 68.3 | 47.1 | NA | 70.6 | 55.4 | 23.7 | 12.0 | NA | 27.3 | 13.5 |
| 1984 | 21.0 | 66.2 | 45.9 | NA | 71.0 | 54.0 | 24.3 | 11.0 | NA | 27.5 | 12.5 |
| 1985 | 20.1 | 66.9 | 45.2 | NA | 72.4 | 53.6 | 18.8 | 10.4 | NA | 27.4 | 11.7 |

TABLE C-21--POVERTY RATES OF CHILDREN BY FAMILY TYPE,
RACE ${ }^{1}$ AND ETHNICITY, 1959-2006 -continued

| Year | Total | Female Head |  |  |  |  | Male Present |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Black | White | White nonHispanic | Hispanic | Total | Black | White | White nonHispanic | Hispanic | Total |
| 1986 | 19.8 | 67.1 | 46.3 | NA | 66.7 | 54.4 | 17.0 | 9.8 | NA | 25.8 | 10.8 |
| 1987 | 20.0 | 68.3 | 45.8 | NA | 70.1 | 54.7 | 19.8 | 9.5 | NA | 28.3 | 10.9 |
| $1987^{2}$ | 19.7 | 66.9 | 45.0 | NA | 69.8 | 53.7 | 19.1 | 9.3 | NA | 27.7 | 10.6 |
| 1988 | 19.0 | 64.7 | 44.9 | NA | 69.6 | 52.9 | 18.7 | 8.5 | NA | 25.4 | 10.0 |
| 1989 | 19.0 | 63.1 | 42.5 | NA | 64.3 | 51.1 | 20.0 | 9.1 | NA | 25.5 | 10.4 |
| 1990 | 19.9 | 64.7 | 45.9 | NA | 68.4 | 53.4 | 19.3 | 9.5 | NA | 26.7 | 10.7 |
| 1991 | 21.1 | 68.2 | 47.1 | NA | 68.6 | 55.5 | 17.3 | 10.1 | NA | 29.1 | 11.1 |
| $1992{ }^{4}$ | 21.6 | 67.1 | 45.9 | NA | 65.9 | 54.6 | 19.4 | 10.3 | NA | 29.6 | 11.8 |
| 1993 | 22.0 | 65.9 | 45.6 | NA | 66.1 | 53.7 | 19.5 | 11.3 | NA | 29.9 | 12.4 |
| 1994 | 21.2 | 53.2 | 45.7 | NA | 68.3 | 52.9 | 17.7 | 10.4 | NA | 30.8 | 11.7 |
| 1995 | 20.2 | 61.6 | 42.5 | NA | 65.7 | 50.3 | 14.4 | 9.8 | NA | 28.8 | 10.7 |
| 1996 | 19.8 | 58.2 | 43.1 | NA | 67.4 | 49.3 | 16.0 | 9.9 | NA | 30.4 | 10.9 |
| 1997 | 19.2 | 55.3 | 44.3 | NA | 62.8 | 49.0 | 14.2 | 9.4 | NA | 26.9 | 10.2 |
| 1998 | 18.3 | 54.7 | 40.0 | NA | 59.6 | 46.1 | 14.1 | 8.9 | NA | 24.1 | 9.7 |
| $1999{ }^{4}$ | 16.6 | 51.9 | 35.7 | 29.0 | 52.4 | 42.1 | 12.2 | 8.5 | 5.3 | 22.4 | 9.1 |
| $2000{ }^{5}$ | 15.6 | 49.3 | 33.9 | 27.9 | 49.8 | 40.1 | 10.9 | 8.2 | 5.5 | 20.8 | 8.6 |
| $2001{ }^{6}$ | 15.8 | 46.6 | 34.7 | 29.0 | 49.3 | 39.3 | 12.3 | 8.3 | 5.3 | 20.3 | 8.8 |
| 2002 | 16.3 | 47.5 | 34.7 | 29.2 | 47.9 | 39.6 | 14.0 | 8.6 | 5.3 | 21.9 | 9.2 |
| $2003^{8}$ | 17.2 | 49.8 | 37.0 | 30.7 | 50.6 | 41.8 | 14.2 | 8.9 | 5.4 | 22.3 | 9.6 |
| 2004 | 17.3 | 49.2 | 38.2 | 31.5 | 51.9 | 41.9 | 14.6 | 9.0 | 5.8 | 20.7 | 9.7 |
| 2005 | 17.1 | 50.2 | 38.8 | 33.1 | 50.2 | 42.8 | 15.0 | 8.6 | 5.1 | 20.3 | 9.3 |
| 2006 | 16.9 | 49.7 | 37.8 | 32.9 | 47.2 | 42.1 | 13.8 | 8.2 | 4.9 | 19.2 | 9.0 |

${ }^{1}$ Beginning in 2002, individuals on the Current Population Survey (CPS) could identify as belonging to more than one racial group. In 2002, the racial categories for whites and blacks are for individuals identifying as belonging to only one racial group; people of "mixed" race and races other than white only or black only are separately identified in 2002. Hispanics may be of any race, and are identified separately.
${ }^{2}$ Revised.
${ }^{3}$ For 1992, figures are based on 1990 Census population controls.
${ }^{4}$ Reflecting Census 2000-based population controls.
${ }^{5}$ Reflecting Census 2000-based population controls and a 28,000 household expansion.
${ }^{6}$ For 2001 and earlier years, the Current Population Survey (CPS) allowed respondents to report only one race group
The 2003 CPS (data for 2002) allowed respondents to choose more than one race. The numbers and rates reported for white and black are for those who reported white and did not report any other race category, or those who reported black and did not report any other race category.
NA - Not available
Source: U.S. Census Bureau. Current Population Survey (CPS). Series P-60 reports.

TABLE C-22 --NUMBER OF POOR CHILDREN ${ }^{1}$ UNDER AGE 18, UNDER AGE 6, AND FROM 6 TO 17 YEARS AND THEIR POVERTY RATES, 1969-2006
[Numbers in thousands]

TABLE C-22--NUMBER OF POOR CHILDREN ${ }^{1}$ UNDER AGE 18, UNDER AGE 6 AND FROM 6 TO 17 YEARS AND THEIR POVERTY RATES, 1969-2006 -continued

| [Numbers in thousands] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Total number of children under age 18 | Total number of poor children under age 18 | Poverty rate of children under age 18 | Total number of children under 6 | Total number <br> of poor <br> children <br> under age 6 | Poverty rate of children under age 6 | Total number of children age 6-17 | Total number of poor children age 6-17 | Poverty rate children age 6-17 |
| 1994 | 68,040 | 14,610 | 21.2 | 23,946 | 5,878 | 24.5 | 44,873 | 8,732 | 19.5 |
| 1995 | 68,819 | 13,999 | 20.2 | 23,943 | 5,670 | 23.7 | 45,481 | 8,329 | 18.3 |
| 1996 | 69,425 | 13,764 | 19.8 | 23,452 | 5,333 | 22.7 | 45,959 | 8,431 | 18.3 |
| 1997 | 69,411 | 13,422 | 19.2 | 23,363 | 5,049 | 21.6 | 46,481 | 8,373 | 18.0 |
| 1998 | 69,844 | 12,845 | 18.3 | 23,160 | 4,775 | 20.6 | 47,093 | 8,071 | 17.1 |
| $1999{ }^{4}$ | 70,253 | 11,668 | 16.6 | 22,659 | 4,162 | 18.4 | 47,745 | 7,506 | 15.7 |
| 2000 | 70,404 | 11,005 | 15.6 | 22,795 | 4,066 | 17.8 | 47,743 | 6,939 | 14.5 |
| 2001 | 70,538 | 11,175 | 15.8 | 23,042 | 4,204 | 18.2 | 47,908 | 6,971 | 14.6 |
| 2002 | 70,950 | 11,646 | 16.3 | 23,247 | 4,296 | 18.5 | 48,372 | 7,350 | 15.2 |
| 2003 | 71,619 | 12,340 | 17.2 | 23,455 | 4,654 | 19.8 | 48,452 | 7,686 | 15.9 |
| 2004 | 71,907 | 12,473 | 17.3 | 23,752 | 4,747 | 20.0 | 48,381 | 7,726 | 16.0 |
| 2005 | 72,133 | 12,335 | 17.1 | 23,914 | 4,784 | 20.0 | 48,181 | 7,551 | 15.7 |
| 2006 | 72,095 | 12,299 | 16.9 | 24,204 | 4,830 | 20.0 | 48,404 | 7,468 | 15.4 |

${ }^{1}$ Related children living in families.
${ }^{2}$ Implementation of 1980 Census population controls.
${ }^{3}$ Implementation of 1990 Census population controls.
${ }^{4}$ Implementation of 2000 Census population weighting controls.
Note- Numbers may not sum to totals due to rounding.
Source: U.S. Census Bureau. Series P-60 reports for 1969 through 1986. Also: Congressional Research Service (CRS) tabulations of U.S. Census Bureau Annual Social and Economic Supplement to the Current Population Survey for 1987 through 2006.

## FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS AND INCOME

Table C-23 presents trends in characteristics and income composition of female-headed families with children, by families' poverty status for selected years from 1990 through 2006. The table shows, for example, an increasing share of female-headed families with children in which the mother has never married - up from 28.3 percent in 1990 to 39.4 percent in 2006. Among poor female-headed families with children, slightly more than half were headed by never-married mothers in 2006 - up from 40.3 percent in 1990.

The table shows that the share of female-headed families with children who reported having income from earnings increased from 1990 to 2000. Since 2000, the share of these families with earnings has fallen somewhat, likely as a lingering effect of the economic recession that occurred at the beginning of the decade (March through November 2001). Among female-headed families overall, the share with earnings increased from 75.1 percent in 1990, to nearly 87 percent in 2000. By 2006, the share of such families who had earnings dropped somewhat, to about 83 percent. Even among poor female-headed families, their share with earnings increased over the period shown, from 50.5 percent in 1990 to 65.5 percent in 2000 , though their share with earnings fell to 58.8 percent in 2006.

The importance of the Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC) has grown in recent years and has likely contributed to a commensurate increased prevalence of earnings seen in recent years among female-headed families with children. In 1990, 39.1 percent of poor female-headed families with children were eligible for the EITC; by 2000 the share eligible for the EITC grew to 57.6 percent. Expansions to the EITC in 1990 (phased-in in 1991 and 1992) and in 1993 (phased-in in 1994 through 1996) expanded the credit's "work bonus" to families with children, amounting to as much as 40 additional cents for each dollar earned by a low-income family with children.

The EITC expansions, along with federal welfare reform in 1996 under the Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act (PRWORA, PL 104-193), and a strong economy during much of the 1990s increased work and earnings among female-headed families with children, reduced their reliance on cash welfare, helped to increase their incomes, and reduced poverty. In 1990, 45 percent of female-headed families with children were poor, and in 2000, 33 percent were poor (not shown in, but calculated from Table C-23). ${ }^{3}$ Overall, among female-headed families, their mean after-tax, post-tax credit income increased from $\$ 8,737$ in 1990 to $\$ 10,703$ in 2000 in real terms. ${ }^{4}$ Since

[^2]2000, poverty among these families has increased to nearly 37 percent by 2006, and mean income per family member has dropped slightly, to $\$ 10,635$.

While the share of female-headed families with children that are poor has shrunk since 1990, among those families that remain poor, there has been a marked shift towards reduced reliance on welfare and increased reliance on earnings from work, supplemented by the EITC.

The share of poor female-headed families with children receiving cash public assistance (AFDC, TANF, or General Assistance) fell from 61.1 percent in 1990 to 19.2 percent in 2006, reflecting states' transformation of their cash welfare programs under TANF and individuals' responses to those changes. At the same time, however, the share of poor female-headed families receiving assistance from food stamps decreased from 70.7 percent in 1990 to 54.7 percent in 2006.

Among poor female-headed families with children, in 1990, earnings accounted for about 27 percent of total family income and cash welfare about 28 percent; in 2006, earnings increased to about 44 percent of total income while cash public assistance shrank to about six percent. ${ }^{5}$

Among poor female-headed families, mean income per family member fell from $\$ 4,052$ in 1990 to $\$ 3,730$ in 2006 . $^{6}$ However, the EITC and the Child Tax Credit (which was made partially refundable beginning in tax year 2001) closed the gap in after-tax income that occurred over the period as a result of the displacement of welfare income with earnings, whose value was in part otherwise eroded by federal payroll taxes (FICA) and, in some cases, state taxes. On an after-tax basis, mean income after taxes and credits among poor femaleheaded families with children was $\$ 4,091$ in 2006 - not appreciably different than in 1990, when mean after-tax tax income was estimated at $\$ 4,083$ (in 2006 constant dollars).

Tables C-24 and C-25 depict family characteristics and income composition for female-headed families and male-present families with children, respectively, in 2006, by family income to poverty ratios. Families are considered poor if their income to poverty ratio is less than 1 . Based on calculations from Table C-24, for example, in 2006, 36.8 percent of femaleheaded families with children were poor, but 53.4 percent had family income below 1.5 times the poverty line, and 82.5 percent had family income below twice the poverty line. In comparison, while 7.5 percent of male-present families with children were poor, 15 percent had family incomes below 1.5 times the poverty line, and nearly 43 percent had incomes below twice the poverty line (calculated from Table C-25).

Among other things, the tables show the relative importance of earnings, even among poor families, in providing for income support. Among poor female-headed families with children, nearly 59 percent had income from

[^3]earnings, and earnings accounted for 44.2 percent of their total income. Among poor female-headed families with incomes from 75 percent to 99 percent of poverty, 81.3 percent had earned income, with earnings accounting for 61 percent of their total income. Even among the poorest female-headed families, having incomes below half the poverty threshold, 40.2 percent had income from earnings, which was nearly twice the share ( 21.4 percent) that received TANF or other cash public assistance ( 8.9 percent). Food stamps provide an important income supplement to poor families, but only 58 percent of very poor femaleheaded families (below 50 percent of poverty) reported receiving food stamps, although most would be eligible based on their low income. About 28 percent of poor female-headed families ( 50 percent to 74 percent of poverty) reported receiving housing assistance. The importance of the EITC is readily apparent to poor and near-poor female-headed families; over three quarters ( 76.4 percent) with incomes from 75 percent to 99 percent of poverty, and about 86 percent with incomes from 100 percent to 124 percent of poverty are estimated to receive the EITC. Among these families, the EITC amounted to an income supplement of 14 percent to 12 percent, respectively. Within these income ranges, the EITC, combined with the partially refundable child tax credit more than offsets any federal or state tax liabilities they may incur, resulting in a net income supplement of 11 percent to 9 percent, for families in the range of 75 percent to 99 percent and 100 percent to 124 percent of poverty, respectively (see total after-tax income under the Child Tax Credit line). In contrast, femaleheaded families with incomes from 150 percent to 199 percent of poverty have a net-tax liability amounting to about 5 percent of income (i.e., after-tax income is estimated at 94.6 percent of their pre-tax cash and in-kind benefit income).

TABLE C-23--TRENDS IN DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS AND INCOME COMPOSITION OF FEMALE-

|  | Poor ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  | Nonpoor ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  | Total |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2006 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2006 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2006 |
| Number of Families (in thousands) | 3,722 | 3,874 | 3,099 | 3,804 | 4,488 | 5,370 | 6,171 | 6,519 | 8,211 | 9,244 | 9,269 | 10,323 |
| Family Characteristics: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Percent Never Married | 40.3 | 43.1 | 49.6 | 50.4 | 18.3 | 22.0 | 31.0 | 33.0 | 28.3 | 30.8 | 37.2 | 39.4 |
| Percent with head age 15 to 19 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 2.0 |
| Percent with head age 20 to 29 | 39.1 | 34.2 | 34.6 | 35.6 | 16.3 | 16.0 | 19.4 | 17.8 | 26.7 | 23.7 | 24.5 | 24.3 |
| Percent with head age 30 and over | 57.9 | 63.6 | 61.1 | 61.8 | 83.3 | 82.9 | 78.7 | 80.6 | 71.8 | 74.8 | 72.8 | 73.7 |
| Percent white non-Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ | 40.3 | 37.1 | 38.1 | 40.1 | 61.7 | 60.8 | 55.7 | 52.5 | 52.0 | 50.8 | 49.8 | 47.9 |
| Percent black non-Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ | 41.7 | 39.8 | 37.2 | 33.8 | 26.6 | 25.0 | 27.4 | 25.5 | 33.5 | 31.2 | 30.6 | 28.6 |
| Percent Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ | 15.4 | 20.0 | 20.8 | 22.4 | 8.9 | 10.7 | 13.4 | 17.3 | 11.8 | 14.6 | 15.8 | 19.2 |
| Percent "mixed" or "other" races ${ }^{2}$ | 2.6 | 3.2 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 4.3 |
| Average family size | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.2 |
| Percent with income from: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings ${ }^{3}$ | 50.5 | 55.3 | 65.5 | 58.8 | 95.6 | 95.9 | 97.1 | 96.3 | 75.1 | 78.9 | 86.6 | 82.5 |
| Social Security | 9.2 | 11.0 | 9.2 | 11.6 | 14.1 | 14.7 | 13.9 | 13.4 | 11.9 | 13.1 | 12.3 | 12.7 |
| Pensions | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 5.8 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.0 |
| Unemployment Compensation | 3.9 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 3.5 | 8.8 | 6.6 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 6.5 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 4.5 |
| Worker Comp, Disability | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.1 |
| Department of Veterans Affairs | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| SSI | 6.8 | 11.0 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 3.5 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 7.7 | 6.6 | 6.9 |
| AFDC, TANF, Other Public Asst. | 61.1 | 53.3 | 27.4 | 19.2 | 10.0 | 10.8 | 5.8 | 4.0 | 33.1 | 28.6 | 13.0 | 9.6 |
| Child Support, Alimony | 18.1 | 23.0 | 22.9 | 21.9 | 37.9 | 39.9 | 37.7 | 33.5 | 28.9 | 32.8 | 32.8 | 29.3 |
| Interest, Dividends ${ }^{3}$ | 11.9 | 13.1 | 11.6 | 9.3 | 51.8 | 52.3 | 44.3 | 37.0 | 33.7 | 35.8 | 33.3 | 26.8 |
| Food Stamps ${ }^{4}$ | 70.7 | 68.0 | 51.4 | 54.7 | 10.5 | 14.9 | 9.6 | 11.1 | 37.8 | 37.1 | 23.6 | 27.2 |
| School Lunch ${ }^{4}$ | 64.8 | 69.0 | 64.6 | 64.8 | 60.3 | 61.9 | 59.2 | 63.5 | 62.3 | 64.9 | 61.0 | 64.0 |

TABLE C-23--TRENDS IN DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS AND INCOME COMPOSITION OF FEMALEHEADED FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN: 1990, 1995, 2000 and 2006 -continued

|  | Poor ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  | Nonpoor ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  | Total |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2006 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2006 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2006 |
| Housing ${ }^{4}$ | 34.1 | 32.4 | 31.1 | 28.0 | 6.3 | 7.5 | 8.0 | 6.8 | 18.9 | 17.9 | 15.7 | 14.6 |
| Earned Income Tax Credit ${ }^{5}$ | 39.1 | 45.6 | 57.6 | 54.3 | 55.4 | 58.2 | 57.8 | 58.2 | 48.0 | 52.9 | 57.7 | 56.8 |
| Child Tax Credit ${ }^{5}$ | NA | NA | NA | 15.9 | NA | NA | NA | 78.5 | NA | NA | NA | 55.4 |
| Percent of total income from: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings ${ }^{3}$ | 26.5 | 30.8 | 45.8 | 44.2 | 78.9 | 78.4 | 82.0 | 82.6 | 67.8 | 69.6 | 77.8 | 77.6 |
| Social Security | 4.6 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 7.9 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 4.2 |
| Pensions | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 0.9 |
| Unemployment Compensation | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Worker Comp, Disability | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Department of Veterans Affairs | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| SSI | 2.9 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| AFDC, TANF, Other Public Asst. | 27.6 | 20.7 | 8.3 | 5.5 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 6.9 | 5.1 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| Child Support, Alimony | 3.4 | 3.9 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.2 |
| Interest, Dividends ${ }^{3}$ | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.9 |
| Food Stamps ${ }^{4}$ | 16.7 | 16.4 | 11.5 | 14.9 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 1.7 | 2.3 |
| School Lunch ${ }^{4}$ | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| Housing Assistance ${ }^{4}$ | 10.0 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 7.8 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.2 |
| Earned Income Tax Credit ${ }^{5}$ | 2.8 | 7.8 | 13.0 | 12.2 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 4.0 |
| Child Tax Credit ${ }^{5}$ | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.1 |
| Total pre-tax income including in-kind benefits | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total after-tax income including inkind benefits ${ }^{6}$ | 100.6 | 105.3 | 109.2 | 109.4 | 87.1 | 88.8 | 88.4 | 90.0 | 89.9 | 91.9 | 90.8 | 92.5 |
| Percent with 50 percent or more of income from public assistance ${ }^{7}$ | 59.2 | 54.5 | 34.8 | 36.2 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 28.2 | 24.6 | 12.6 | 14.1 |
| Percent with 90 percent or more of income from public assistance ${ }^{7}$ | 40.0 | 32.0 | 18.1 | 20.1 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 18.5 | 13.8 | 6.4 | 7.6 |
| Mean income per family member (cash and in-kind $)^{8}$ (2006 dollars) | \$4,052 | \$4,103 | \$3,716 | \$3,730 | \$14,508 | \$15,296 | \$15,908 | \$16,126 | \$9,768 | \$10,605 | \$11,833 | \$11,558 |

TABLE C-23--TRENDS IN DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS AND INCOME COMPOSITION OF FEMALEHEADED FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN: 1990, 1995, 2000 and 2006 -continued

|  | Poor ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  | Nonpoor ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  | Total |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2006 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2006 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2006 |
| Mean after-tax pre-tax credit income per family member ${ }^{9}$ (2006 dollars) | \$3,961 | \$4,00 | \$3,575 | \$3,579 | \$12,415 | \$13,060 | \$13,611 | \$13,836 | \$8,582 | \$9,264 | \$10,25 | \$10,056 |
| Mean after-tax post-tax credit income per family member ${ }^{10}$ (2006 dollars) | \$4,083 | \$4,34 | \$4,073 | \$4,091 | \$12,596 | \$13,478 | \$14,032 | \$14,454 | \$8,737 | \$9,649 | \$10,70 | \$10,635 |
| ${ }^{1}$ Based on official U.S. Census Bureau poverty levels. Poverty status based on families' pre-tax cash income. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ Before 2002, "other" races were included in the white racial category. Beginning in 2002, individuals on the Current Population Survey (CPS) could identify as belonging to more than one racial group. In 2002, the racial categories for whites and blacks are for individuals identifying as belonging to only one racial group; people of "mixed" race and races other than white only or black only are separately identified in 2002. Hispanics may be of any race, and are identified separately. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{3}$ Negative incomes (i.e., losses) set to zero. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{4}$ The cash values of food stamps and housing assistance were estimated using their market values. Their cash values are excluded from total income for purposes of determining poverty status. Cash values of food stamps and housing assistance are included in total income for calculating the percentage share of total income. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{5}$ The Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC) and Child Tax Credit (CTC) are estimated based on U.S. Census Bureau tax modeling procedures. <br> ${ }^{6}$ After-tax income as percent of total income (cash and in-kind (non-cash) benefits). After-tax income includes federal income taxes (after credits) and state income taxes (after credits) as well as federal payroll (FICA) taxes. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{7}$ Public assistance includes cash assistance from AFDC, TANF, General Assistance, and Supplemental Security Income (SSI) as well as the value of non-cash in-kind benefits (food stamps, school lunch, and housing assistance). |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{8}$ Includes cash values of food stamps and housing assistance, and includes negative incomes (i.e., losses). All dollars converted to 2006 dollars using the CPI- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{9}$ Includes federal and state income taxes excluding tax credits (e.g., EITC, CTC) and includes federal payroll (FICA) taxes. Taxes are subtracted from families' cash and non-cash income. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{10}$ Includes the EITC and CTC, and for 2006 only, any state tax credits. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Note- Details may not sum to totals due to rounding. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NA - Child tax credit did not exist in specified years. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Source: Table prepared by the Congressional Research Service based on analysis of data from the U.S. Census Bureau Annual Social and Economic Supplement (ASEC) to the Current Population Survey (CPS). |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE C-24--DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS AND INCOME COMPOSITION OF FEMALE-HEADED FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN, BY POVERTY STATUS: 2006

|  | Ratio of Total Income to the Poverty Threshold ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Poverty Status |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under 0.5 | $\begin{gathered} 0.5 \text { to } \\ 0.74 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.75 \\ \text { to } \\ 0.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.00 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.24 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.25 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.49 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.50 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.00 \\ \text { to } \\ 2.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.00 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { over } \end{aligned}$ | Poor | Non poor | Total |
| Number of Families (in thousands) | 1,859 | 1,051 | 894 | 947 | 757 | 1,308 | 1,702 | 1,804 | 3,804 | 6,519 | 10,323 |
| Percent distribution | 18.0 | 10.2 | 8.7 | 9.2 | 7.3 | 12.7 | 16.5 | 17.5 | 36.8 | 63.2 | 100.0 |
| Family Characteristics: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Percent Never Married | 55.2 | 47.6 | 43.7 | 42.9 | 42.6 | 37.0 | 29.4 | 24.2 | 50.4 | 33.0 | 39.4 |
| Percent with head age 15 to 19 | 4.1 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 2.0 |
| Percent with head age 20 to 29 | 40.0 | 33.5 | 28.8 | 24.0 | 27.1 | 22.5 | 14.8 | 10.0 | 35.6 | 17.8 | 24.3 |
| Percent with head age 30 and over | 55.9 | 65.4 | 69.8 | 74.0 | 71.4 | 75.9 | 83.5 | 88.7 | 61.8 | 80.6 | 73.7 |
| Percent white non-Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ | 40.2 | 37.4 | 43.2 | 42.1 | 43.7 | 48.6 | 55.3 | 61.7 | 40.1 | 52.5 | 47.9 |
| Percent black non-Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ | 34.7 | 35.4 | 30.0 | 28.7 | 30.9 | 26.9 | 24.4 | 21.6 | 33.8 | 25.5 | 28.6 |
| Percent Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ | 21.4 | 23.4 | 23.2 | 24.6 | 21.1 | 21.2 | 15.2 | 11.1 | 22.4 | 17.3 | 19.2 |
| Percent "mixed" or "other" races ${ }^{2}$ | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 4.3 |
| Average family size | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 3.2 |
| Percent with income from: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings ${ }^{3}$ | 40.2 | 72.7 | 81.3 | 90.7 | 93.7 | 95.9 | 98.6 | 98.4 | 58.8 | 96.3 | 82.5 |
| Social Security | 6.3 | 14.2 | 19.4 | 11.0 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 13.5 | 14.6 | 11.6 | 13.4 | 12.7 |
| Pensions | 0.7 | 0.4 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 6.9 | 1.0 | 4.1 | 3.0 |
| Unemployment Compensation | 1.9 | 4.3 | 5.8 | 8.3 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 5.1 | 4.5 |
| Worker Comp, Disability | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 2.1 |
| Department of Veterans Affairs | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.6 |
| SSI | 8.3 | 13.7 | 9.6 | 11.4 | 6.5 | 4.8 | 4.1 | 2.0 | 10.1 | 5.0 | 6.9 |
| TANF, Other Public Assistance | 21.5 | 19.1 | 14.4 | 8.7 | 5.3 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 19.2 | 4.0 | 9.6 |
| Child Support, Alimony | 17.7 | 26.3 | 25.6 | 25.4 | 26.3 | 33.1 | 36.4 | 38.4 | 21.9 | 33.5 | 29.3 |
| Interest, Dividends ${ }^{3}$ | 6.5 | 9.7 | 14.6 | 12.7 | 21.6 | 24.9 | 39.0 | 63.2 | 9.3 | 37.0 | 26.8 |
| Food Stamps ${ }^{4}$ | 58.1 | 56.5 | 45.7 | 30.4 | 19.9 | 11.6 | 6.4 | 1.1 | 54.7 | 11.1 | 27.2 |
| School Lunch ${ }^{4}$ | 61.3 | 69.4 | 66.6 | 71.3 | 67.6 | 64.6 | 63.6 | 56.8 | 64.8 | 63.5 | 64.0 |

TABLE C-24--DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS AND INCOME COMPOSITION OF FEMALE-HEADED FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN, BY POVERTY STATUS: 2006 - continued

|  | Ratio of Total Income to the Poverty Threshold ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Poverty Status |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under 0.5 | $\begin{gathered} 0.5 \text { to } \\ 0.74 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.75 \\ \text { to } \\ 0.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.00 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.24 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.25 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.49 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.50 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.00 \\ \text { to } \\ 2.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.00 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { over } \end{aligned}$ | Poor | Non poor | Total |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing ${ }^{4}$ | 31.8 | 28.2 | 19.9 | 15.7 | 11.2 | 8.7 | 4.3 | 1.3 | 28.0 | 6.8 | 14.6 |
| Earned Income Tax Credit ${ }^{5}$ | 36.3 | 67.4 | 76.4 | 85.7 | 87.6 | 86.3 | 56.1 | 13.1 | 54.3 | 58.2 | 56.8 |
| Child Tax Credit ${ }^{5}$ | 0.4 | 18.2 | 45.4 | 67.4 | 74.9 | 81.4 | 86.8 | 76.0 | 15.9 | 78.5 | 55.4 |
| Percent of total income from: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings ${ }^{3}$ | 21.4 | 48.9 | 60.6 | 70.3 | 76.8 | 80.5 | 82.9 | 85.4 | 44.2 | 82.6 | 77.6 |
| Social Security | 4.8 | 8.1 | 10.4 | 5.7 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 3.8 | 2.6 | 7.9 | 3.6 | 4.2 |
| Pensions | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| Unemployment Compensation | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Worker Comp, Disability | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Department of Veterans Affairs | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| SSI | 5.6 | 6.5 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 5.3 | 0.9 | 1.4 |
| TANF, Other Public Assistance | 8.9 | 4.8 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 5.5 | 0.3 | 1.0 |
| Child Support, Alimony | 5.9 | 5.7 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 4.7 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 5.2 |
| Interest, Dividends ${ }^{3}$ | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 3.5 | 0.4 | 2.2 | 1.9 |
| Food Stamps ${ }^{4}$ | 27.0 | 12.2 | 6.6 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 14.9 | 0.5 | 2.3 |
| School Lunch ${ }^{4}$ | 5.6 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 3.7 | 0.5 | 0.9 |
| Housing Assistance ${ }^{4}$ | 16.9 | 5.3 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 7.8 | 0.3 | 1.2 |
| Earned Income Tax Credit ${ }^{5}$ | 6.9 | 15.0 | 14.4 | 12.3 | 9.3 | 5.8 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 12.2 | 2.8 | 4.0 |
| Child Tax Credit ${ }^{5}$ | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 2.3 | 2.1 |
| Total pre-tax income including in-kind benefits | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total after-tax income including in-kind benefits ${ }^{6}$ | 105.4 | 111.8 | 110.9 | 109.1 | 105.8 | 99.7 | 91.6 | 81.9 | 109.4 | 90.0 | 92.5 |
| Percent with 50 percent or more of income from public assistance ${ }^{7}$ | 59.0 | 19.5 | 8.6 | 5.5 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 36.2 | 1.1 | 14.1 |
| Percent with 90 percent or more of income from public assistance ${ }^{7}$ | 35.3 | 8.1 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 20.1 | 0.3 | 7.6 |

TABLE C-24--DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS AND INCOME COMPOSITION OF FEMALE-HEADED FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN, BY POVERTY STATUS: 2006 - continued

|  | Ratio of Total Income to the Poverty Threshold ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Poverty Status |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 0.5 | 0.75 | 1.00 | 1.25 | 1.50 | 2.00 | 3.00 |  |  |  |
|  | Under 0.5 | $\begin{gathered} \text { to } \\ 0.74 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { to } \\ 0.99 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { to } \\ 1.24 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { to } \\ 1.49 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { to } \\ 1.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { to } \\ 2.99 \end{gathered}$ | and over | Poor | Non poor | Total |
| Mean income per family member (cash and inkind) ${ }^{8}$ | \$2,346 | \$4,554 | \$5,637 | \$6,912 | \$8,327 | \$10,326 | \$14,512 | \$29,963 | \$3,730 | \$16,126 | \$11,558 |
| Mean after-tax pre-tax credit income per family member ${ }^{9}$ | \$2,302 | \$4,370 | \$5,304 | \$6,447 | \$7,710 | \$9,440 | \$12,892 | \$24,362 | \$3,579 | \$13,836 | \$10,056 |
| Mean after-tax post-tax credit income per family member ${ }^{10}$ | \$2,473 | \$5,089 | \$6,280 | \$7,614 | \$8,867 | \$10,316 | \$13,273 | \$24,504 | \$4,091 | \$14,454 | \$10,635 |

${ }^{1}$ Based on official U.S. Census Bureau poverty levels. Poverty status based on families' pre-tax cash income. Families with income to poverty ratios less than 1.0 are poor.
${ }^{2}$ The racial categories for whites and blacks are for individuals identifying as belonging to only one racial group; people of "mixed" race and races other than white only or black only are separately identified in 2002. Hispanics may be of any race, and are identified separately
${ }^{3}$ Negative incomes (i.e., losses) set to zero.
${ }^{4}$ The cash values of food stamps and housing assistance were estimated using their market values. Their cash values are excluded from total income for purposes of determining poverty status. Cash values of food stamps and housing assistance are included in total income for calculating the percentage share of total income.
${ }^{5}$ The Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC) and Child Tax Credit (CTC) are estimated based on U.S. Census Bureau tax modeling procedures.
${ }^{6}$ After-tax income as percent of total income (cash and in-kind (non-cash) benefits). After-tax income includes federal income taxes (after credits) and state income taxes (after credits) as well as federal payroll (FICA) taxes
${ }^{7}$ Public assistance includes cash assistance from AFDC, TANF, General Assistance, and Supplemental Security Income (SSI) as well as the value of non-cash in-kind benefits (food stamps, school lunch, and housing assistance).
${ }^{8}$ Includes cash values of food stamps and housing assistance, and includes negative incomes (i.e. losses). All dollars converted to 2006 dollars using the CPI-U (Consumer Price Index for all urban consumers).
${ }^{9}$ Includes federal and state income taxes excluding tax credits (e.g., EITC, CTC) and includes federal payroll (FICA) taxes. Taxes are subtracted from families' cash and non-cash income.
${ }^{10}$ Includes the EITC and CTC, and for 2006 only, any state tax credits.
Note- Details may not sum to totals due to rounding.
Source: Table prepared by the Congressional Research Service based on analysis of data from the U.S. Census Bureau Annual Social and Economic Supplement (ASEC) to the Current Population Survey (CPS).

TABLE C-25--DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS AND INCOME COMPOSITION OF MALE-PRESENT FAMILIES

| WITH CHILDREN, BY POVERTY STATUS: 2006 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Ratio of Total Income to the Poverty Threshold ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Poverty Status |  |  |
|  | Under 0.5 | $\begin{gathered} 0.5 \text { to } \\ 0.74 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.75 \\ \text { to } \\ 0.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.00 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.24 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.25 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.49 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.50 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.00 \\ \text { to } \\ 2.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.00 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { over } \end{aligned}$ | Poor | Non poor | Total |
| Number of Families (in thousands) | 699 | 666 | 873 | 1,072 | 1,174 | 2,698 | 5,640 | 17,150 | 2,238 | 27,735 | 29,973 |
| Percent distribution | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 9.0 | 18.8 | 57.2 | 7.5 | 92.5 | 100.0 |
| Family Characteristics: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Percent male-head, spouse absent | 29.1 | 17.3 | 18.8 | 12.8 | 11.5 | 14.4 | 11.0 | 5.0 | 21.6 | 7.7 | 8.7 |
| Percent with head age 15 to 19 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 2.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 |
| Percent with head age 20 to 29 | 32.4 | 21.8 | 26.1 | 25.6 | 22.7 | 21.8 | 17.4 | 7.8 | 26.8 | 12.4 | 13.5 |
| Percent with head age 30 and over | 64.7 | 75.2 | 72.3 | 72.9 | 76.6 | 77.2 | 82.1 | 91.9 | 70.8 | 87.1 | 85.9 |
| Percent white non-Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ | 45.3 | 36.0 | 40.3 | 41.7 | 46.8 | 51.6 | 65.0 | 76.4 | 40.6 | 69.1 | 67.0 |
| Percent black non-Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ | 15.0 | 12.5 | 14.6 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 11.9 | 9.8 | 7.2 | 14.1 | 8.5 | 8.9 |
| Percent Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ | 30.3 | 43.4 | 37.6 | 40.1 | 37.2 | 30.3 | 19.0 | 8.8 | 37.1 | 15.4 | 17.0 |
| Percent "mixed" or "other" races ${ }^{2}$ | 9.4 | 8.1 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 7.6 | 8.3 | 7.1 | 7.1 |
| Average family size | 4.2 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 4.1 |
| Percent with income from: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings ${ }^{3}$ | 58.0 | 86.9 | 90.7 | 95.6 | 96.1 | 98.9 | 99.2 | 99.8 | 79.4 | 99.3 | 97.8 |
| Social Security | 4.4 | 10.7 | 10.8 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 7.7 | 6.8 | 4.5 | 8.8 | 5.7 | 5.9 |
| Pensions | 0.5 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 4.2 | 0.9 | 3.5 | 3.3 |
| Unemployment Compensation | 2.7 | 5.3 | 6.0 | 7.4 | 5.9 | 7.9 | 6.8 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 5.4 |
| Worker Comp, Disability | 1.6 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 2.1 |
| Department of Veterans Affairs | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| SSI | 6.2 | 8.8 | 7.7 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 7.6 | 1.4 | 1.9 |
| TANF, Other Public Assistance | 8.3 | 6.7 | 4.9 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 6.5 | 0.5 | 0.9 |
| Child Support, Alimony | 4.3 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 4.1 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 5.0 |
| Interest, Dividends ${ }^{3}$ | 11.6 | 12.7 | 14.3 | 19.0 | 24.9 | 29.8 | 45.2 | 73.4 | 13.0 | 59.3 | 55.8 |
| Food Stamps ${ }^{4}$ | 35.2 | 36.3 | 31.7 | 21.2 | 12.2 | 7.5 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 34.2 | 2.5 | 4.9 |
| School Lunch ${ }^{4}$ | 58.8 | 70.7 | 65.5 | 66.0 | 60.2 | 59.7 | 54.2 | 47.6 | 64.9 | 51.4 | 52.4 |

TABLE C-25--DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS AND INCOME COMPOSITION OF MALE-PRESENT FAMILIES
WITH CHILDREN, BY POVERTY STATUS: 2006 - continued

|  | Ratio of Total Income to the Poverty Threshold ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Poverty Status |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Under } \\ 0.5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.5 \text { to } \\ 0.74 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.75 \\ \text { to } \\ 0.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.00 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.24 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.25 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.49 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.50 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.00 \\ \text { to } \\ 2.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.00 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { over } \end{aligned}$ | Poor | Non poor | Total |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing ${ }^{4}$ | 10.9 | 11.2 | 6.3 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 9.2 | 0.7 | 1.3 |
| Earned Income Tax Credit ${ }^{5}$ | 52.6 | 83.0 | 85.1 | 91.3 | 84.3 | 63.0 | 13.7 | 2.3 | 74.3 | 17.4 | 21.7 |
| Child Tax Credit ${ }^{5}$ | 5.3 | 55.5 | 75.2 | 86.5 | 90.6 | 92.2 | 93.9 | 72.5 | 47.5 | 80.1 | 77.7 |
| Percent of total income from: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings ${ }^{3}$ | 52.0 | 70.1 | 77.2 | 85.7 | 88.4 | 91.2 | 93.2 | 93.7 | 71.3 | 93.4 | 93.1 |
| Social Security | 3.5 | 6.2 | 6.9 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 6.2 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| Pensions | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Unemployment Compensation | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Worker Comp, Disability | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Department of Veterans Affairs | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| SSI | 4.6 | 3.8 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 3.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| TANF, Other Public Assistance | 2.9 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Child Support, Alimony | 1.7 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Interest, Dividends ${ }^{3}$ | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 3.8 | 0.6 | 3.3 | 3.3 |
| Food Stamps ${ }^{4}$ | 17.7 | 7.3 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 7.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| School Lunch ${ }^{4}$ | 5.4 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 2.8 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Housing Assistance ${ }^{4}$ | 6.4 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Earned Income Tax Credit ${ }^{5}$ | 17.5 | 19.3 | 13.9 | 9.5 | 5.0 | 2.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 16.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 |
| Child Tax Credit ${ }^{5}$ | 0.3 | 2.1 | 4.0 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 4.9 | 3.4 | 0.8 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Total pre-tax income including in-kind benefits | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total after-tax income including in-kind benefits ${ }^{6}$ | 113.5 | 115.6 | 111.4 | 107.2 | 101.3 | 95.6 | 88.7 | 78.4 | 113.1 | 80.8 | 81.2 |
| Percent with 50 percent or more of income from public assistance ${ }^{7}$ |  | 32.6 | 6.9 | 3.8 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 13.7 | 0.1 |
| Percent with 90 percent or more of income from public assistance ${ }^{7}$ |  | 20.8 | 4.4 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.1 | 0.0 |

TABLE C-25--DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS AND INCOME COMPOSITION OF MALE-PRESENT FAMILIES WITH
CHILDREN, BY POVERTY STATUS: 2006 - continued

|  | Ratio of Total Income to the Poverty Threshold ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Poverty Status |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under 0.5 | $\begin{gathered} 0.5 \\ \text { to } \\ 0.74 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.75 \\ \text { to } \\ 0.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.00 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.24 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.25 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.49 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.50 \\ \text { to } \\ 1.99 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.00 \\ \text { to } \\ 2.99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.00 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { over } \end{gathered}$ | Poor | Non poor | Total |
| Mean income per family member (cash and inkind) ${ }^{8}$ | \$1,689 | \$3,672 | \$4,849 | \$6,001 | \$7,211 | \$9,172 | \$12,936 | \$33,753 | \$3,512 | \$24,932 | \$23,332 |
| Mean after-tax pre-tax credit income per family member ${ }^{9}$ | \$1,581 | \$3,417 | \$4,501 | \$5,507 | \$6,548 | \$8,308 | \$11,329 | \$26,349 | \$3,267 | \$19,895 | \$18,654 |
| Mean after-tax post-tax credit income per family member ${ }^{10}$ | \$1,914 | \$4,249 | \$5,432 | \$6,480 | \$7,351 | \$8,787 | \$11,459 | \$26,413 | \$3,981 | \$20,079 | \$18,877 |

${ }^{1}$ Based on official U.S. Census Bureau poverty levels. Poverty status based on families' pre-tax cash income. Families with income to poverty ratios less than 1.0 are ${ }_{2}$ poor.
${ }^{2}$ The racial categories for whites and blacks are for individuals identifying as belonging to only one racial group; people of "mixed" race and races other than white only or black only are separately identified in 2002. Hispanics may be of any race, and are identified separately.
${ }^{3}$ Negative incomes (i.e., losses) set to zero.
${ }^{4}$ The cash values of food stamps and housing assistance were estimated using their market values. Their cash values are excluded from total income for purposes of determining poverty status. Cash values of food stamps and housing assistance are included in total income for calculating the percentage share of total income.
${ }^{5}$ The Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC) and Child Tax Credit (CTC) are estimated based on U.S. Census Bureau tax modeling procedures.
${ }^{6}$ After-tax income as percent of total income (cash and in-kind (non-cash) benefits). After-tax income includes federal income taxes (after credits) and state income taxes (after credits) as well as federal payroll (FICA) taxes.
${ }^{7}$ Public assistance includes cash assistance from AFDC, TANF, General Assistance, and Supplemental Security Income (SSI) as well as the value of non-cash in-kind benefits (food stamps, school lunch, and housing assistance).
${ }^{8}$ Includes cash values of food stamps and housing assistance, and includes negative incomes (i.e. losses). All dollars converted to 2006 dollars using the CPI-U
(Consumer Price Index for all urban consumers).
${ }^{9}$ Includes federal and state income taxes excluding tax credits (e.g., EITC, CTC) and includes federal payroll (FICA) taxes. Taxes are subtracted from families' cash and non-cash income.
${ }^{10}$ Includes the EITC and CTC, and for 2006 only, any state tax credits.
Note- Details may not sum to totals due to rounding.
Source: Table prepared by the Congressional Research Service based on analysis of data from the U.S. Census Bureau Annual Social and Economic Supplement (ASEC) to the Current Population Survey (CPS).

## ADOLESCENT PREGNANCY AND HEALTH RISKS

This section focuses on the risk behaviors and health factors of children and youth, with data on teenage pregnancy; diagnoses of AIDS cases; the prevalence of recent and lifetime drug use among high school seniors; and death rates for all causes and specific causes.

## PREGNANCY

Table C-26 through Table C-29 present data on teenage pregnancy. From 1991 to 2002, teen pregnancy, abortion, and birth rates fell substantially (see Table C-26). In 2002 (latest available abortion and pregnancy data), the overall pregnancy rate was 75.4 births per 1,000 teenagers ages $15-19$. This figure was down nearly 36 percent from 1990 when the teen pregnancy rate was 116.9. Similarly, the abortion rate for teens was down 46 percent, from 40.5 abortions per 1,000 teen females in 1990 to 21.7 in 2002. In addition to showing the pregnancy, abortion, and birth rates for females ages 10-19, Table C-26 also shows the numbers of births, abortions, miscarriages, and pregnancies of female teens.

While the latest pregnancy and abortion data are from 2002, birth data are available for 2006. In 2006, births to teenagers accounted for 10.4 percent of all births (not shown in tables). The birth rate for U.S. teenagers increased in 2006 after a steady decline since 1991 . In 2006, the teen birth rate was 41.9 per 1,000 females ages 15 through 19 ( 3.5 percent higher than the 2005 teen birth rate of 40.5 , not shown in tables). Table C-27 presents the number of births to teens ages 15 through 19 and the birth rates of those teens by race for the period from 1950 through 2006. In 2006, the birth rate was 26.6 per 1,000 white teens ages 15 through 19 and 63.7 per 1,000 black teens the same age.

In 2005, births to females ages 10 through 19 accounted for 23.1 percent of all nonmarital births and births to teens ages 15 through 19 accounted for 22.6 percent of all nonmarital births (not shown in tables). Table C-28 displays birth rates for unmarried females ages 15 through 17 and 18 through 19 by race and ethnicity for the years 1990 through 2005. In 2005, 16.8 births per 1,000 unmarried females ages 15 through 17 were to white teens, compared to a rate of 35.4 for unmarried black teens ages 15 through 17 , and a rate of 42.7 for unmarried Hispanic teens ages 15-17. Table C-28 shows birth rates for all females ages 15 through 19 by state for selected years from 1970 to 2005. Table C-29 indicates that the birth rate in 2005 was highest in Washington, D.C., with 63.4 births per 1,000 teens ages 15 through 19 and lowest in New Hampshire, at 17.9 births per 1,000 teens the same age. ${ }^{7}$

[^4]
## DRUG USE

In each year since 1975, the Monitoring the Future Study - funded by the National Institutes of Health and administered by the University of Michigan has asked a nationally representative sample of approximately 16,000 high school seniors in 130 public and private high schools about their drug and alcohol use in the past 30 days (30-day prevalence) or at any time during their lifetimes (lifetime prevalence), among other questions. The share of students from each senior class reporting having ever used drugs or alcohol is higher than the share who have used within the past 30 days across all categories cigarettes, alcohol, any illicit drug, any illicit drug other than marijuana, and selected illicit drugs such as cocaine and marijuana. As shown in Table C-30, twelfth graders in each year report using cigarettes, alcohol, and marijuana more than any other drug for both the 30-day and lifetime prevalence counts. In 2007, the lifetime prevalence was 46.2 percent for cigarette use ( 21.6 percent for 30day prevalence); 72.2 for alcohol use ( 44.4 percent for 30-day prevalence); and 41.8 percent for marijuana use ( 18.8 percent for 30 -day prevalence).

Drug use declined among twelfth graders from 1975 through 2007 for all drug categories, though in some intermediate years, usage increased for cocaine, heroin, LSD, and marijuana. After marijuana, cocaine has been the most heavily used drug in select years. Lifetime prevalence for cocaine use was at an all-time high in 1985 at 17.3 percent, during the cocaine epidemic, and has since declined to 7.8 percent (the 30-day prevalence was 6.7 percent in 1985 and 2.0 percent in 2007). The only drug to have recent increases in lifetime prevalence or 30-day prevalence is MDMA, known commonly as "ecstasy." After a gradual decline in lifetime prevalence from 11.0 percent in 2000 (when students were first asked about MDMA use) to 5.4 percent in 2005, usage increased to 6.5 percent in 2007 (the 30-day prevalence was 3.6 percent in 2000, 1.0 percent in 2005, and 1.6 percent in 2007).

## DIAGNOSES OF AIDS CASES

The number of newly diagnosed AIDS cases for children and young adults increased from 1985, when data were first recorded on cases of AIDS, through the mid-1990s, and has since declined. Table C-31 shows that as of December 31, 2006, there were a total of 982,498 cases diagnosed in the United States. Of the 36,828 cases diagnosed in 2006 , almost 27,000 ( 73.2 percent) occurred among males 13 years of age and older and about 9,800 ( 26.6 percent) among females 13 years of age and older. The remaining 38 cases (less than one percent) occurred among children under 13 years. The figures are substantially lower than those reported for each of these groups in 1995, when the number of diagnoses peaked at 52,127 for males 13 years and older; 12,986 for females 13 years and older; and 670 for children under 13 .

The majority of AIDS cases among males have occurred among whites, while among females and children, the majority have been black. Of the total AIDS cases reported through 2006 among males 13 years of age and older, 45.2 percent were white, 36.6 were black, and 16.5 percent were Hispanic. Among females of the same age, 20.3 percent were white, 62.0 percent were black, and 15.9 were Hispanic; and finally, among children under 13 years, 17.5 percent were white, 61.8 percent were black, and 19.2 percent were Hispanic. For males and females 13 years of age and older, the largest percentage of AIDS cases ( 41.8 percent) have been among individuals ages 30 to 39 , followed by individuals ages 40 to 49 ( 28.3 percent).

## RATES OF DEATH

Table C-32 through Table C-35 show rates of death for children and youth. According to Table C-32, children are most at risk of dying within the first year of life. In 2005 (the most recent year for which data are available for rates of death), children under age one had a death rate of 692.5 per 100,000 live births. After age one, death rates fell to 29.4 deaths per 100,000 children ages one to four and 16.3 deaths per 100,000 children ages five to 14 . Death rates rose again to 81.4 deaths per 100,000 in adolescence and young adulthood. The death rate has declined for children and youth across all racial and ethnic groups over time. However, the rate of death has been highest for non-Hispanic black males in all age groups compared to the rates for other males or females of any race or ethnicity. For example, in 2005, the death rate for non-Hispanic black males was 46.7 ( 36.7 for females) per 100,000 children ages one to four, in contrast to 29.9 for white male children ( 22.2 for females) and 33.2 for Hispanic male children ( 22.2 for females) in that same age range.

Tables C-33 through C-35 show death rates for children and young adults under age 25 for select causes - motor vehicle accidents, suicide, and homicide. Teenagers and young adults ages 15 to 24 are most likely to die in a car accident compared to their younger counterparts (see Table C-33). In 2005, the death rate for this age group was 25.9 , compared to a rate of 3.6 to 3.8 for children under age 1 , ages one to four, and ages four to 14 . Among 15-to-24year olds, Hispanic males are at greatest risk for dying in a car accident. In 2005, the death rate per 100,000 was 40.3 for Hispanic males, followed by nonHispanic white males (38.2), black males (28.0), white females (15.8), Hispanic females (13.4), and black females (10.7).

Table C-34 shows the death rate for homicide among children and young adults ages five through 24 from 1950 through 2005. The death rate peaked in 1990 at 19.7 deaths per 100,000 youth ages 15 through 24 and declined to 13.0 in 2006. Black males are at the highest risk for dying by homicide; the death rate in 2005 for this population was 84.1 per 100,000 youth ages 15 to 24 , followed by the death rates for Hispanic males (31.0), black females (8.8), non-

## C-59

Hispanic white males (4.7), Hispanic females (3.6), and non-Hispanic white females (2.0).

Like the death rate for homicide, the suicide rate for teenagers and young adults ages 15 to 24 peaked in 1990 at 13.2 deaths per 100,000 and has since declined to 10.0 in 2005, as depicted in Table C-35. Non-Hispanic white males are more likely than their counterparts to die by suicide. In 2005, the rate for Non-Hispanic white males was 18.4. The suicide rate was greater for black (11.5) and Hispanic (12.1) males than for non-Hispanic white (3.9), Hispanic (2.7), and black (1.7) females.

C-60
TABLE C-26--NUMBERS AND RATES OF TEEN BIRTHS, ABORTIONS, AND PREGNANCIES, BY AGE AT PREGNANCY OUTCOME, SELECTED YEARS 1972-2002

| Year | Total Number (in thousands) |  |  |  |  | Rate per 1,000 females |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female population | Births | Induced abortions | Miscarriages | Pregnancies | Birth <br> rate | Abortion rate | Pregnancy rate |
| Age 15-19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1972 | 9,988 | 616 | 191 | 142 | 950 | 61.7 | 19.1 | 95.1 |
| 1980 | 10,381 | 552 | 445 | 155 | 1,152 | 53.2 | 42.8 | 111.0 |
| 1985 | 9,174 | 467 | 399 | 133 | 1,000 | 51.0 | 43.5 | 109.0 |
| 1990 | 8,656 | 522 | 351 | 139 | 1,012 | 60.3 | 40.5 | 116.9 |
| 1991 | 8,407 | 520 | 314 | 135 | 969 | 61.8 | 37.4 | 115.3 |
| 1992 | 8,389 | 505 | 295 | 131 | 931 | 60.3 | 35.2 | 111.0 |
| 1993 | 8,496 | 501 | 288 | 129 | 918 | 59.0 | 33.9 | 108.0 |
| 1994 | 8,689 | 505 | 275 | 129 | 909 | 58.2 | 31.6 | 104.6 |
| 1995 | 8,929 | 500 | 263 | 126 | 889 | 56.0 | 29.4 | 99.6 |
| 1996 | 9,193 | 492 | 263 | 125 | 879 | 53.5 | 28.6 | 95.6 |
| 1997 | 9,425 | 483 | 256 | 122 | 861 | 51.3 | 27.1 | 91.4 |
| 1998 | 9,641 | 485 | 249 | 122 | 855 | 50.3 | 25.8 | 88.7 |
| 1999 | 9,762 | 476 | 241 | 119 | 836 | 48.8 | 24.7 | 85.7 |
| 2000 | 9,826 | 469 | 235 | 117 | 822 | 47.7 | 24.0 | 83.6 |
| 2001 | 9,844 | 446 | 225 | 112 | 782 | 45.3 | 22.8 | 79.5 |
| 2002 | 9,905 | 425 | 215 | 107 | 747 | 43.0 | 21.7 | 75.4 |
| Age 10-14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1972 | 10,347 | 12 | NA | NA | NA | 1.2 | NA | NA |
| 1980 | 8,926 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 29 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 3.2 |
| 1985 | 8,339 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 31 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 3.6 |
| 1990 | 8,325 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 28 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 3.5 |
| 1991 | 8,659 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 28 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 3.3 |
| 1992 | 8,897 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 29 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 3.4 |
| 1993 | 9,129 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 29 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 3.3 |
| 1994 | 9,266 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 29 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 3.2 |
| 1995 | 9,366 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 27 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 3.0 |
| 1996 | 9,477 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 2.7 |
| 1997 | 9,557 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 23 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 2.5 |
| 1998 | 9,667 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 22 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.3 |
| 1999 | 9,856 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 2.2 |
| 2000 | 10,041 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 0.9 | NA | 2.1 |
| 2001 | 10,184 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 0.8 | NA | NA |
| 2002 | 10,289 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 0.7 | NA | NA |

C-61

TABLE C-26--NUMBERS AND RATES OF TEEN BIRTHS, ABORTIONS, AND PREGNANCIES, BY AGE AT PREGNANCY OUTCOME,

SELECTED YEARS 1972-2002 -continued

| Year | Total Number (in thousands) |  |  |  |  | Rate per 1,000 females |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female population | Births | Induced abortions |  | Pregnancies | Birth rate | Abortion rate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pregnancy } \\ & \text { rate } \end{aligned}$ |
| Age 15-17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1972 | 6,071 | 237 | 86 | 56 | 379 | 39.0 | 14.2 | 62.4 |
| 1980 | 6,063 | 198 | 183 | 58 | 440 | 32.7 | 30.2 | 72.5 |
| 1985 | 5,409 | 168 | 166 | 50 | 384 | 31.0 | 30.6 | 70.9 |
| 1990 | 4,888 | 183 | 130 | 50 | 363 | 37.5 | 26.6 | 74.2 |
| 1991 | 4,882 | 188 | 118 | 49 | 356 | 38.6 | 24.2 | 72.9 |
| 1992 | 4,993 | 188 | 114 | 49 | 351 | 37.6 | 22.9 | 70.3 |
| 1993 | 5,086 | 191 | 113 | 49 | 353 | 37.5 | 22.2 | 69.4 |
| 1994 | 5,249 | 195 | 110 | 50 | 356 | 37.2 | 21.0 | 67.7 |
| 1995 | 5,424 | 193 | 106 | 49 | 348 | 35.5 | 19.5 | 64.1 |
| 1996 | 5,582 | 186 | 104 | 48 | 337 | 33.3 | 18.6 | 60.4 |
| 1997 | 5,732 | 180 | 98 | 46 | 324 | 31.4 | 17.2 | 56.6 |
| 1998 | 5,790 | 173 | 95 | 44 | 312 | 29.9 | 16.4 | 53.9 |
| 1999 | 5,811 | 164 | 88 | 42 | 294 | 28.2 | 15.2 | 50.5 |
| 2000 | 5,848 | 157 | 85 | 40 | 282 | 26.9 | 14.5 | 48.2 |
| 2001 | 5,892 | 145 | 80 | 37 | 263 | 24.7 | 13.6 | 44.6 |
| 2002 | 5,967 | 139 | 78 | 36 | 252 | 23.2 | 13.1 | 42.3 |
| Age 18-19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1972 | 3,917 | 380 | 105 | 86 | 571 | 96.9 | 26.8 | 145.8 |
| 1980 | 4,319 | 354 | 261 | 97 | 712 | 81.9 | 60.5 | 164.9 |
| 1985 | 3,765 | 300 | 234 | 83 | 617 | 79.6 | 62.0 | 163.8 |
| 1990 | 3,768 | 338 | 221 | 90 | 649 | 89.8 | 58.7 | 172.4 |
| 1991 | 3,526 | 331 | 196 | 86 | 614 | 94.0 | 55.7 | 174.0 |
| 1992 | 3,395 | 318 | 181 | 82 | 581 | 93.6 | 53.3 | 171.0 |
| 1993 | 3,410 | 311 | 175 | 80 | 565 | 91.1 | 51.2 | 165.6 |
| 1994 | 3,440 | 310 | 165 | 79 | 553 | 90.2 | 47.8 | 160.8 |
| 1995 | 3,505 | 307 | 157 | 77 | 542 | 87.7 | 44.8 | 154.5 |
| 1996 | 3,611 | 306 | 159 | 77 | 542 | 84.7 | 44.0 | 150.1 |
| 1997 | 3,693 | 303 | 157 | 76 | 537 | 82.1 | 42.6 | 145.3 |
| 1998 | 3,851 | 312 | 154 | 78 | 543 | 80.9 | 40.0 | 141.1 |
| 1999 | 3,951 | 312 | 153 | 78 | 543 | 79.1 | 38.6 | 137.4 |
| 2000 | 3,978 | 312 | 151 | 77 | 540 | 78.4 | 37.9 | 135.7 |
| 2001 | 3,951 | 301 | 145 | 75 | 520 | 76.1 | 36.6 | 131.5 |
| 2002 | 3,938 | 287 | 137 | 71 | 495 | 72.8 | 34.8 | 125.6 |

NA -- Not available.
Source: Guttmacher Institute. U.S. Teenage Pregnancy Statistics National and State Trends and
Trends by Race and Ethnicity.
Updated September 2006; Ventura et al. (2003).

TABLE C-27--NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND BIRTH RATES FOR FEMALES AGES 15-19 BY RACE OF CHILD AND RACE OF MOTHER, ${ }^{1}$ SELECTED YEARS, 1950-2006

| Year | Number of Births (15-19) |  | Birth rate ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | White | Black | All females 15-19 |  | All females 15-17 |  | All females 18-19 |  |
|  |  |  | White | Black | White | Black | White | Black |
| 1950 | 318,522 | 98,100 | 70 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1955 | 372,678 | 108,375 | 79.1 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1960 | 458,130 | 118,044 | 79.4 | 156.1 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1965 | 443,754 | 141,026 | 60.6 | 144.6 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1970 | 463,608 | 171,826 | 57.4 | 140.7 | 29.2 | 101.4 | 101.5 | 204.9 |
| 1975 | 410,129 | 161,044 | 46.4 | 111.8 | 28.0 | 85.6 | 74.0 | 152.4 |
| 1980 | 393,564 | 147,378 | 45.4 | 97.8 | 25.5 | 72.5 | 73.2 | 135.1 |
| 1985 | 324,590 | 130,857 | 43.3 | 95.4 | 24.4 | 69.3 | 70.4 | 132.4 |
| 1990 | 354,482 | 151,613 | 50.8 | 112.8 | 29.5 | 82.3 | 78.0 | 152.9 |
| 1991 | 352,359 | 150,956 | 52.6 | 114.8 | 30.5 | 83.5 | 83.3 | 157.6 |
| 1992 | 342,739 | 146,800 | 51.4 | 111.3 | 29.9 | 80.5 | 83.2 | 156.3 |
| 1993 | 341,817 | 143,153 | 50.6 | 107.3 | 30.0 | 78.9 | 81.5 | 150.2 |
| 1994 | 348,081 | 140,968 | 50.5 | 102.9 | 30.4 | 75.1 | 81.2 | 146.2 |
| 1995 | 349,635 | 133,694 | 49.5 | 94.4 | 29.6 | 68.5 | 80.2 | 135.0 |
| 1996 | 344,685 | 130,596 | 47.5 | 89.6 | 28.0 | 63.3 | 77.6 | 130.5 |
| 1997 | 338,272 | 128,539 | 45.5 | 86.3 | 26.6 | 59.3 | 75.0 | 127.7 |
| 1998 | 340,694 | 126,937 | 44.9 | 83.5 | 25.6 | 55.4 | 74.1 | 124.8 |
| 1999 | 337,388 | 121,166 | 44.0 | 79.1 | 24.4 | 50.5 | 73.0 | 120.6 |
| 2000 | 333,013 | 118,954 | 43.2 | 77.4 | 23.3 | 49.0 | 72.3 | 118.8 |
| 2001 | 318,563 | 110,843 | 41.2 | 71.8 | 21.4 | 43.9 | 70.8 | 114.0 |
| 2002 | 305,749 | 103,221 | 39.4 | 66.6 | 20.5 | 40.0 | 68.0 | 107.6 |
| 2003 | 298,347 | 100,951 | 38.3 | 63.8 | 19.8 | 38.2 | 66.2 | 103.7 |
| 2004 | 297,133 | 102,793 | 37.7 | 63.3 | 19.5 | 37.2 | 65.0 | 104.4 |
| 2005 | 295,265 | 103,905 | 37.0 | 62.0 | 18.9 | 35.5 | 64.7 | 104.9 |
| $2005^{3}$ | 165,005 | 96,813 | 25.9 | 60.9 | 11.5 | 34.9 | 48.0 | 103.0 |
| $2006^{4}$ | 169,837 | 103,692 | 26.6 | 63.7 | 11.8 | 36.1 | 49.3 | 108.4 |

${ }^{1}$ Births are tabulated by race of child through 1975, and by race of mother for 1980-2002.
${ }^{2}$ Births per 1,000 female in specified group.
${ }^{3}$ This row shows the 2005 data for non-Hispanic whites and non-Hispanic blacks for comparison with the 2006 preliminary data.
${ }^{4}$ Preliminary data. The 2006 data only shows non-Hispanic white and non-Hispanic black categories.
NA -- Not available
Source: National Center for Health Statistics. National Vital Statistics Reports, Vol. 56, No. 6 and Vol. 56, No. 7. December 5, 2007.

C-63

TABLE C-28--BIRTH RATES FOR UNMARRIED FEMALES AGES 15-17 AND 18-19 BY RACE AND ETHNICITY, 1990-2005

| Year | White ${ }^{1}$ |  | Black ${ }^{1}$ |  | Hispanic ${ }^{2}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 15-17 | 18-19 | 15-17 | 18-19 | 15-17 | 18-19 |
| 1990 | 20.4 | 44.9 | 78.8 | 143.7 | 45.9 | 98.9 |
| 1991 | 21.7 | 49.4 | 79.9 | 147.7 | 49.5 | 107.5 |
| 1992 | 21.4 | 51.2 | 77.2 | 146.4 | 49.2 | 106.6 |
| 1993 | 21.9 | 52.0 | 75.9 | 140.0 | 49.6 | 108.8 |
| 1994 | 23.9 | 55.8 | 73.9 | 139.6 | 55.7 | 115.4 |
| 1995 | 23.3 | 54.7 | 67.4 | 129.2 | 52.8 | 108.6 |
| 1996 | 22.3 | 53.5 | 62.6 | 127.2 | 49.7 | 102.3 |
| 1997 | 22.0 | 52.9 | 59.0 | 124.8 | 50.7 | 100.6 |
| 1998 | 21.5 | 53.1 | 55.0 | 121.5 | 49.8 | 101.2 |
| 1999 | 20.6 | 52.9 | 50.0 | 115.8 | 48.7 | 99.9 |
| 2000 | 19.7 | 53.1 | 48.3 | 115.0 | 47.0 | 102.2 |
| 2001 | 18.1 | 52.1 | 43.8 | 110.2 | 44.2 | 104.3 |
| 2002 | 17.5 | 51.0 | 39.9 | 104.1 | 43.0 | 105.3 |
| 2003 | 17.2 | 50.4 | 38.1 | 100.4 | 43.0 | 107.0 |
| 2004 | 17.1 | 50.4 | 37.0 | 100.9 | 43.3 | 110.1 |
| 2005 | 16.8 | 50.9 | 35.4 | 101.6 | 42.7 | 112.4 |

${ }^{1}$ Race and ethnicity are reported separately on birth certificates. Data for persons of Hispanic origin also are in data for each race group.
${ }^{2}$ Includes all persons of Hispanic origin of any race.
Source: National Center for Health Statistics. National Vital Statistics Reports, Vol. 56, No. 6. December 5, 2007.

## C-64

TABLE C-29--BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 FEMALES AGES 15-19 YEARS, BY STATE,
SELECTED YEARS 1970-2005

| State | $1970{ }^{1}$ | 1980 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alabama | 89.2 | 68.3 | 71.0 | 68.5 | 60.7 | 49.7 |
| Alaska | 87.3 | 64.4 | 65.3 | 54.5 | 49.0 | 37.3 |
| Arizona | 76.7 | 65.5 | 75.5 | 73.5 | 67.9 | 58.2 |
| Arkansas | 90.8 | 74.5 | 80.1 | 71.9 | 66.2 | 59.1 |
| California | 65.0 | 53.3 | 70.6 | 66.8 | 47.0 | 38.8 |
| Colorado | 64.3 | 49.9 | 54.5 | 52.3 | 51.3 | 42.6 |
| Connecticut | 42.5 | 30.5 | 38.8 | 38.6 | 31.1 | 23.3 |
| Delaware | 72.1 | 51.2 | 54.5 | 54.6 | 48.0 | 44.0 |
| District of Columbia | 109.5 | 62.4 | 93.1 | 85.2 | 53.2 | 63.4 |
| Florida | 85.0 | 58.5 | 69.1 | 60.2 | 51.1 | 42.4 |
| Georgia | 97.6 | 71.9 | 75.5 | 69.8 | 62.8 | 52.7 |
| Hawaii | 59.7 | 50.7 | 61.2 | 48.8 | 46.1 | 36.2 |
| Idaho | 64.5 | 59.5 | 50.6 | 48.7 | 42.9 | 37.7 |
| Illinois | 65.8 | 55.8 | 62.9 | 58.4 | 48.0 | 38.6 |
| Indiana | 73.4 | 57.5 | 58.6 | 56.6 | 49.1 | 43.2 |
| Iowa | 51.5 | 43.0 | 40.5 | 38.3 | 34.2 | 32.6 |
| Kansas | 61.4 | 56.8 | 56.1 | 52.0 | 46.1 | 41.4 |
| Kentucky | 85.9 | 72.3 | 67.6 | 62.3 | 55.1 | 49.1 |
| Louisiana | 85.4 | 76.0 | 74.2 | 69.9 | 62.1 | 49.1 |
| Maine | 65.4 | 47.4 | 43.0 | 33.9 | 29.2 | 24.4 |
| Maryland | 67.6 | 43.4 | 53.2 | 47.2 | 41.3 | 31.8 |
| Massachusetts | 37.8 | 28.1 | 35.1 | 33.3 | 25.9 | 21.8 |
| Michigan | 66.1 | 45.0 | 59.0 | 49.1 | 40.2 | 32.5 |
| Minnesota | 41.8 | 35.4 | 36.3 | 32.5 | 30.1 | 26.1 |
| Mississippi | 102.0 | 83.7 | 81.0 | 79.2 | 70.1 | 60.5 |
| Missouri | 70.9 | 57.8 | 62.8 | 55.1 | 48.7 | 42.5 |
| Montana | 57.8 | 48.5 | 48.4 | 42.4 | 36.7 | 35.2 |
| Nebraska | 51.5 | 45.1 | 42.3 | 37.8 | 37.7 | 34.2 |
| Nevada | 89.7 | 58.5 | 73.3 | 73.4 | 63.0 | 50.1 |
| New Hampshire | 55.3 | 33.6 | 33.0 | 30.3 | 23.3 | 17.9 |
| New Jersey | 47.6 | 35.2 | 40.5 | 37.7 | 31.8 | 23.4 |
| New Mexico | 77.3 | 71.8 | 78.2 | 74.0 | 65.6 | 61.6 |
| New York | 48.6 | 34.8 | 43.6 | 42.2 | 33.2 | 26.5 |
| North Carolina | 86.2 | 57.5 | 67.6 | 63.0 | 58.6 | 48.5 |
| North Dakota | 43.1 | 41.7 | 35.4 | 32.9 | 27.3 | 29.7 |
| Ohio | 63.3 | 52.5 | 57.9 | 53.4 | 46.0 | 38.9 |

## C-65

TABLE C-29--BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 FEMALES AGES 15-19 YEARS, BY STATE,
SELECTED YEARS 1970-2005 -continued

| State | $1970^{1}$ | 1980 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Oklahoma | 81.1 | 74.6 | 66.8 | 63.7 | 59.7 | 54.2 |
| Oregon | 56.1 | 50.9 | 54.6 | 50.1 | 42.8 | 33.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 51.7 | 40.5 | 44.9 | 40.9 | 34.0 | 30.4 |
| Rhode Island | 44.5 | 33.0 | 43.9 | 39.8 | 33.6 | 31.4 |
| South Carolina | 88.9 | 64.8 | 71.3 | 62.8 | 58.0 | 51.0 |
| South Dakota | 49.8 | 52.6 | 46.8 | 40.9 | 38.1 | 37.5 |
| Tennessee | 87.4 | 64.1 | 72.3 | 66.6 | 59.5 | 54.9 |
| Texas | 84.3 | 74.3 | 75.3 | 75.6 | 68.9 | 61.6 |
| Utah | 54.0 | 65.2 | 48.5 | 40.9 | 38.3 | 33.4 |
| Vermont | 53.4 | 39.5 | 34.0 | 28.1 | 23.4 | 18.6 |
| Virginia | 72.4 | 48.3 | 52.9 | 48.4 | 40.9 | 34.4 |
| Washington | 58.0 | 46.7 | 53.1 | 48.0 | 39.2 | 31.1 |
| West Virginia | 71.9 | 67.8 | 57.3 | 52.7 | 46.5 | 43.4 |
| Wisconsin | 43.6 | 39.5 | 42.6 | 37.9 | 35.2 | 30.3 |
| Wyoming | 69.1 | 78.7 | 56.3 | 47.9 | 41.7 | 43.2 |
| United States | 66.3 | 53.0 | 59.9 | 56.0 | 47.7 | 40.5 |

${ }^{1}$ Birth rates for 1970 are the average for the years 1969-71.
Source: National Center for Health Statistics. For 2005, National Vital Statistics System, Series 21, No. 27 (1977). For 1980, National Vital Statistics System, Series 21, No. 42 (1984). For 199-2001, National Vital Statistics Reports, Vol. 51, No. 12 (1993).

TABLE C-30--TOBACCO, ALCOHOL, AND DRUG USE AMONG HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS BY SUBSTANCE AND FREQUENCY OF USE, SELECTED YEARS 1975-2007

|  | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percentage reporting having ever used drugs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cigarettes | 73.6 | 71.0 | 68.8 | 64.4 | 64.2 | 62.5 | 50.0 | 46.2 |
| Alcohol ${ }^{1}$ | 90.4 | 93.2 | 82.5 | 89.5 | 80.7 | 80.3 | 75.1 | 72.2 |
| Any illicit drug ${ }^{2,3}$ | 55.2 | 65.4 | 65.4 | 47.9 | 47.9 | 54.0 | 50.4 | 46.8 |
| Any illicit drug ${ }^{2}$ | 36.2 | 38.7 | 39.7 | 29.4 | 28.1 | 29.0 | 27.4 | 25.5 |
| Selected illicit drugs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cocaine | 9.0 | 15.7 | 17.3 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 8.6 | 8.0 | 7.8 |
| Heroin ${ }^{4}$ | 2.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| LSD | 11.3 | 9.3 | 7.5 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 11.1 | 3.5 | 3.4 |
| Marijuana/hashish | 47.3 | 60.3 | 54.2 | 40.7 | 40.7 | 48.8 | 44.8 | 41.8 |
| PCP | NA | 9.6 | 4.9 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 2.4 | 2.1 |
| MDMA (Ecstasy) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 11.0 | 5.4 | 6.5 |
| Methamphetamine | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 7.9 | 4.5 | 3.0 |
|  | Percentage reporting use of drugs in a 30-day period |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cigarettes | 36.7 | 30.5 | 30.1 | 29.4 | 33.5 | 31.4 | 23.2 | 21.6 |
| Alcohol ${ }^{1}$ | 68.2 | 72.0 | 65.9 | 57.1 | 51.3 | 50.0 | 47.0 | 44.4 |
| Any illicit drug ${ }^{2}$ | 30.7 | 37.2 | 29.7 | 17.2 | 23.8 | 24.9 | 23.1 | 21.9 |
| Any illicit drug ${ }^{2}$ | 15.4 | 18.4 | 14.9 | 8.0 | 10.0 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 9.5 |
| Selected illicit drugs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cocaine | 1.9 | 5.2 | 6.7 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| Heroin ${ }^{4}$ | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| LSD | 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 4.0 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Marijuana/hashish | 27.1 | 33.7 | 25.7 | 14.0 | 21.2 | 21.6 | 19.8 | 18.8 |
| PCP | NA | 1.4 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| MDMA (Ecstasy) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 3.6 | 1.0 | 1.6 |
| Methamphetamine | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 1.9 | 0.9 | 0.6 |

${ }^{1}$ In 1993, the question text was changed slightly in three of six questionnaire forms to indicate that a "drink" meant "more than a few sips." Data for years 1993 to 2003 are based on all questionnaire forms which include this change. In 2004, the question text was changed slightly in half of the forms. The remaining forms were changed in 2005.
${ }^{2}$ Illicit drugs includes marijuana, LSD, other hallucinogens, crack, other cocaine, heroin, or any use of other narcotics, amphetamines, sedatives, or tranquilizers not prescribed by a doctor. In 2001, the question text was changed on half of the questionnaire forms. "Other psychedelics" was changed to "other hallucinogens" and "shrooms" was added to the list of examples. For the tranquilizer list of examples, Miltown was replaced with Xanax. The 2001 data are based on the changed questionnaire forms only. In 2002, the remaining forms were changed to the new wording. The data are based on all forms beginning in 2002.
${ }^{3}$ Beginning in 1982, the question about amphetamine use was revised to get respondents to exclude the inappropriate reporting of nonprescription amphetamines. The prevalence-of-use rate dropped slightly as a result of this change.
${ }^{4}$ In 1995, the question was changed in half of the questionnaire forms. Separate questions were asked for use with injection and without injection. The data represent the combined data from all forms.

NA -- Not available.
Source: Johnston, L.D., O'Malley P.M., Bachmann, J.G., Schulenber, J.C., Monitoring the Future National Survey Results on Drug Use, 1975-2007, Trends in Lifetime Prevalence of Use of Various Drugs for Eigth, Tenth, and Twelfth Graders and Trends in 30-Day and Prevalence of Use of Various Drugs for Eigth, Tenth, and Twelfth Graders. 2007.

TABLE C-31--DIAGNOSED CASES OF ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS), ACCORDING TO AGE AT DIAGNOSIS, SEX, DETAILED RACE, AND ETHNICITY, SELECTED YEARS 1985-2006

| Age at diagnosis, sex, race, and ethnicity | All years |  | Number, by year of report |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent distribution through $2006^{1}$ | Cumulative through 2006 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cases per } \\ 100,000 \text { in } 2006 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  | Male |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All males, 13 years and older | 100.0 | 783,778 | 10,694 | 40,426 | 52,127 | 28,493 | 30,135 | 30,663 | 26,989 | 22.4 |
| Race and Ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 45.2 | 353,945 | 6,719 | 22,340 | 22,902 | 9,735 | 9,523 | 9,347 | 9,267 | 11.2 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 36.6 | 286,737 | 2,508 | 11,867 | 19,483 | 12,779 | 12,552 | 12,141 | 11,540 | 82.9 |
| Hispanic | 16.5 | 129,536 | 1,372 | 5,739 | 8,874 | 5,376 | 5,269 | 5,330 | 5,388 | 31.3 |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13-19 years | 0.5 | 3,843 | 49 | 174 | 172 | 164 | 198 | 235 | 292 | 1.9 |
| 20-24 years | 3.2 | 25,442 | 548 | 1,402 | 1,363 | 776 | 876 | 1,121 | 1,204 | 11.0 |
| 25-29 years | 11.6 | 91,295 | 1,752 | 6,209 | 5,844 | 2,244 | 2,069 | 2,191 | 2,460 | 23.2 |
| 30-39 years | 42.6 | 333,566 | 4,945 | 18,497 | 23,450 | 11,310 | 10,440 | 8,913 | 7.825 | 37.9 |
| 40-49 years | 29.1 | 227,769 | 2,298 | 10,062 | 15,310 | 9,388 | 9,584 | 9,714 | 9,614 | 42.8 |
| 50-59 years | 9.7 | 76,083 | 829 | 2,969 | 4,492 | 3,451 | 3,738 | 4,059 | 4,286 | 22.7 |
| 60 years and older | 3.3 | 25,781 | 273 | 1,113 | 1,496 | 1,160 | 1,162 | 1,300 | 1,308 | 5.9 |
|  |  |  | Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All females, 13 years and older | 100.0 | 189,562 | 834 | 5,803 | 12,986 | 10,119 | 9,959 | 10,141 | 9,801 | 7.8 |
| Race and Ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 20.3 | 38,477 | 228 | 1,481 | 2,997 | 1,698 | 1,696 | 1,711 | 1,659 | 1.9 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 62.0 | 117,585 | 457 | 3,314 | 7,586 | 6,652 | 6,624 | 6,735 | 6,391 | 40.4 |
| Hispanic | 15.9 | 30,216 | 140 | 952 | 2,222 | 1,543 | 1,424 | 1,432 | 1,516 | 9.5 |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13-19 years | 1.5 | 2,859 | 10 | 81 | 171 | 175 | 180 | 169 | 182 | 1.3 |
| 20-24 years | 5.7 | 10,783 | 66 | 388 | 769 | 550 | 523 | 503 | 465 | 4.6 |
| 25-29 years | 13.6 | 25,803 | 197 | 1,026 | 1,915 | 1,149 | 1,068 | 1,005 | 962 | 9.5 |
| 30-39 years | 40.9 | 77,536 | 385 | 2,687 | 5,834 | 3,875 | 3,478 | 3,304 | 2,925 | 14.4 |
| 40-49 years | 26.4 | 49,969 | 86 | 1,088 | 3,178 | 3,050 | 3,177 | 3,487 | 3,312 | 14.5 |
| 50-59 years | 8.4 | 16,015 | 34 | 314 | 802 | 941 | 1,141 | 1,268 | 1,472 | 7.4 |

TABLE C-31--DIAGNOSED CASES OF ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS), ACCORDING TO AGE AT DIAGNOSIS, SEX, DETAILED RACE, AND ETHNICITY, SELECTED YEARS 1985-2006 -continued

| Age at diagnosis, sex, race, and ethnicity | All years |  | Number, by year of report |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { distribution } \\ \text { throuch } 2006^{1} \end{gathered}$ | Cumulative through 2006 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cases per } \\ 100,000 \text { in } 2006 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| 60 years and older | 3.5 |  | 56 | 219 | 317 | 379 | 392 | 404 | 483 | 1.7 |
| All children under age $13^{4}$ | 100.0 | 9,156 | 230 | 764 | 670 | 127 | 106 | 53 | 38 | 0.1 |
| Race and Ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 17.5 | 1,600 | 53 | 150 | 102 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 0.0 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 61.8 | 5,569 | 130 | 463 | 436 | 96 | 70 | 33 | 30 | 0.4 |
| Hispanic | 19.2 | 1,754 | 43 | 139 | 122 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 0.0 |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 1 year | 37.1 | 3,395 | 102 | 326 | 200 | 30 | 43 | 18 | 15 | 0.4 |
| 1-12 years | 62.9 | 5,761 | 128 | 439 | 470 | 97 | 63 | 34 | 23 | 0.0 |
| All cases ${ }^{4}$ | 100.0 | 982,498 | 11,758 | 46,994 | 65,783 | 38,739 | 38,132 | 37,276 | 36,828 | 12.3 |

$\begin{array}{lllll} & 100.0 & 982,498 & 11,758 & 46,994 \\ { }^{1}{ }^{1} \text { Percensents do not sum to } 100 \text { percent because data do not include races other than white and black. }\end{array}$
Source: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (2008). Unpublished data. "Estimated AIDS cases diagnosed 1985-2006, by age, sex and race." Atlanta, GA: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

TABLE C-32: DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, ETHNICITY, AND AGE FOR PERSONS UNDER 25, SELECTED YEARS 1950-2003

| Sex, race, ethnicity, and age | $1950{ }^{1}$ | $1970{ }^{1}$ | 1990 | 2000 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All races: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 1 year | 3,299.2 | 2,142.4 | 971.9 | 736.7 | 682.5 | 692.5 |
| 1-4 years | 139.4 | 84.5 | 46.8 | 32.4 | 29.9 | 29.4 |
| 5-14 years | 60.1 | 41.3 | 24.0 | 18.0 | 16.8 | 16.3 |
| 15-24 years | 128.1 | 127.7 | 99.2 | 79.9 | 80.1 | 81.4 |
| White non-Hispanic males: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 1 year | 3,400.5 | 2,113.2 | 865.4 | 658.7 | 625.2 | 625.7 |
| 1-4 years | 135.5 | 83.6 | 43.8 | 32.4 | 29.0 | 29.9 |
| 5-14 years | 67.2 | 48.0 | 25.7 | 20.0 | 17.9 | 17.4 |
| 15-24 years | 152.4 | 170.8 | 123.4 | 103.5 | 104.8 | 105.8 |
| Black males: ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 1 year | NA | 4,298.9 | 2,112.4 | 1,567.6 | 1,414.2 | 1,437.2 |
| 1-4 years | 1,412.6 | 150.5 | 85.8 | 54.5 | 48.6 | 46.7 |
| 5-14 years | 95.1 | 67.1 | 41.2 | 28.2 | 26.0 | 27.0 |
| 15-24 years | 289.7 | 320.6 | 252.2 | 181.4 | 164.3 | 172.1 |
| Hispanic males: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 1 year | NA | NA | 921.8 | 637.1 | 636.5 | 670.2 |
| 1-4 years | NA | NA | 53.8 | 31.5 | 30.2 | 33.2 |
| 5-14 years | NA | NA | 26.0 | 17.9 | 16.7 | 15.2 |
| 15-24 years | NA | NA | 159.3 | 107.7 | 115.3 | 120.4 |
| White non-Hispanic females: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 1 year | 2,566.8 | 1,614.6 | 655.3 | 530.9 | 500.7 | 496.5 |
| 1-4 years | 112.2 | 66.1 | 34.0 | 24.4 | 24.7 | 22.5 |
| 5-14 years | 45.1 | 29.9 | 17.6 | 13.9 | 13.0 | 12.9 |
| 15-24 years | 71.5 | 61.6 | 46.0 | 42.6 | 44.3 | 42.2 |
| Black females: ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 1 year | NA | 3,368.8 | 1,735.5 | 1,279.8 | 1,149.9 | 1,179.7 |
| 1-4 years | 1,139.3 | 129.4 | 67.6 | 45.3 | 40.9 | 36.7 |
| 5-14 years | 72.8 | 43.8 | 27.5 | 20.0 | 21.1 | 19.4 |
| 15-24 years | 213.1 | 111.9 | 68.7 | 58.3 | 53.7 | 51.2 |
| Hispanic females: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 1 year | NA | NA | 746.6 | 553.6 | 535.1 | 555.4 |
| 1-4 years | NA | NA | 42.1 | 27.5 | 24.3 | 24.5 |
| 5-14 years | NA | NA | 17.3 | 13.4 | 12.0 | 12.0 |
| 15-24 years | NA | NA | 40.6 | 31.7 | 31.8 | 36.6 |

${ }^{1}$ The data for Hispanic ethnicity were not reported. The race groups white and black

## C-71

include individuals of Hispanic and non-Hispanic origin.
${ }^{2}$ The data for non-Hispanic blacks were not reported separately. Thus, the race group black includes individuals of Hispanic and non-Hispanic origin.
Note- Beginning in 1999, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention revised its coding system for causes of death. A small share ( $<5 \%$ ) of the changes in data from 1998 to 1999 are attributed to the new coding system.
NA -- Not available.
Source: National Center for Health Statistics. Health, United States, 2007 with Chartbook Trends on the Health of Americans. Table 35: Death rates for all causes, by sex, race, Hispanic origin, and age: United States, selected years 1950-2005. 2007.

TABLE C-33--DEATH RATES PER 100,000 BY MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT BY SEX, RACE, ETHNICITY, AND AGE FOR PERSONS UNDER AGE 25, SELECTED YEARS 1950-2005

|  | $1950{ }^{1}$ | $1970^{1}$ | 1990 | 2000 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 1 year | 8.4 | 9.8 | 4.9 | 4.4 | 3.5 | 3.6 |
| 1-4 years | 11.5 | 11.5 | 6.3 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.8 |
| 5-14 years | 8.8 | 10.2 | 5.9 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 3.6 |
| 15-24 years | 34.4 | 47.2 | 34.1 | 26.9 | 26.3 | 25.9 |
| Race and Sex (15-24 years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic males | 58.3 | 75.2 | 52.3 | 40.3 | 39.1 | 38.2 |
| Black males ${ }^{2}$ | 42.5 | 58.1 | 36.1 | 30.2 | 26.4 | 28.0 |
| Hispanic males | NA | NA | 48.2 | 34.7 | 38.3 | 40.3 |
| White females ${ }^{2}$ | 12.6 | 22.7 | 19.5 | 17.1 | 16.8 | 15.8 |
| Black females ${ }^{2}$ | 11.6 | 13.4 | 9.9 | 11.7 | 10.9 | 10.7 |
| Hispanic females | NA | NA | 11.6 | 10.6 | 11.1 | 13.4 |

${ }^{1}$ The data for Hispanic ethnicity were not reported separately. The race groups white and black include individuals of Hispanic and non-Hispanic origin.
${ }^{2}$ The data for non-Hispanic blacks and non-Hispanic females were not reported. Thus, the race groups black and white (females only) include individuals of Hispanic and non-Hispanic origin.
Note- Beginning in 1999, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention revised its coding system for causes of death. A small share ( $<5 \%$ ) of the changes in data from 1998 to 1999 are attributed to the new coding system.
NA -- Not available.
Source: National Center for Health Statistics. Health, United States, 2007 with
Chartbook Trends on the Health of Americans. Table 44: Death rates for motor vehicle-related injuries, by sex, race, Hispanic origin, and age: United States, selected years 1950-2005. 2007.

TABLE C-34--DEATH RATES PER 100,000 BY HOMICIDE BY SEX, RACE, ETHNICITY, AND AGE FOR PERSONS UNDER AGE 25, SELECTED YEARS 1950-2005

| 25, SELECTED YEARS 1950-2005 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $1950^{1}$ | $1970^{1}$ | 1990 | 2000 | 2004 | 2005 |  |
| Age: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-14 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15-24 years | 5.5 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.8 |  |
| Race and Sex (15-24 years): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Black males ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## C-74

TABLE C-35-- DEATH RATES PER 100,000 BY SUICIDE BY SEX, RACE, ETHNICITY, AND AGE IN THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 1950-2005

|  | $1950^{1}$ | $1970^{1}$ | 1990 | 2000 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Age: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-14 years | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| 15-24 years | 4.5 | 8.8 | 13.2 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 10.0 |
| Race and Sex (15-24 years): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic males | 6.6 | 13.9 | 24.4 | 19.5 | 19.0 | 18.4 |
| Black males $^{2}$ | 4.9 | 10.5 | 15.1 | 14.2 | 12.2 | 11.5 |
| Hispanic males | NA | NA | 14.7 | 10.9 | 12.8 | 12.1 |
| White non-Hispanic females | 2.7 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 3.9 |
| Black females ${ }^{2}$ | 1.8 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 1.7 |
| Hispanic females | NA | NA | 3.1 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 2.7 |

${ }^{1}$ The data for Hispanic ethnicity were not reported separately. The race groups white
and black include individuals of Hispanic and non-Hispanic origin.
${ }^{2}$ The data for non-Hispanic blacks were not reported. Thus, the race group black includes individuals of Hispanic and non-Hispanic origin.
Note- Beginning in 1999, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention revised its coding system for causes of death. A small share ( $<5 \%$ ) of the changes in data from 1998 to 1999 are attributed to the new coding system.
NA -- Not available.
Source: National Center for Health Statistics. Health, United States, 2007 with
Chartbook Trends on the Health of Americans. Table 46 Death rates by suicide, by sex, race, Hispanic origin, and age: United States, selected years 1950-2005. 2007.

## DISCONNECTED YOUTH AND RELATED ISSUES

This section provides an overview of educational attainment among high school students, as well as the educational and employment challenges that some youth experience. The section profiles a particular sub-set of youth who are not working or in school, known as "disconnected" youth. The Congressional Research Service (CRS) uses a definition of disconnectedness to include noninstitutionalized youth ages 16 through 24 who did not work anytime during a previous year due primarily to a reason other than school and were presently not working or in school.

## EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Table C-36 presents the high school completion rate for 18 through 24 -year-olds. This rate measures the percentage of young adults who are not enrolled in high school and who have earned a high school diploma or equivalent credential, including a general education development (GED) certificate. However, an individual who did not complete high school is not necessarily a dropout. Students who, based on their age or grade in a prior year, might be expected to have completed high school may not yet have graduated and never have been a dropout. The high school completion rate in 2003 was 87.1 percent. This represents an increase of slightly more than three percentage points from the 1980 completion rate of 83.9 percent, the first year of data presented in the table. The high school completion rate has increased for young adults overall, including for whites and minorities. In 1980, the completion rate was 87.5 percent for non-Hispanic whites, 75.2 percent for non-Hispanic blacks, and 57.1 percent for Hispanics; the corresponding rates in 2003 were 91.9 percent, 85.0 percent, and 69.2 percent, respectively.

The SAT reasoning test is a standardized test that is required for admission to most four-year colleges and universities. According to the College Board, a non-profit organization which administers the SAT, the test is designed to objectively measure a student's college readiness. The test has three sections: critical reading (formerly known as verbal), mathematics, and writing. As shown in Table C-37, from 1975 to 2007, the average scores for critical reading and mathematics have remained fairly stable. For males and females combined over this period, the average critical reading scores have ranged from a low of 500 to a high of 512 and the average mathematics scores have ranged from 492 to 520 . Females have tended to score lower, with a 2007 average of 502 in reading and 499 in mathematics, compared to males, who had an average reading score of 504 and an average math score of 533. In 2006, the first class of students took a new writing section of the test. The average score for females and males combined was 497 in 2006 and 494 in 2007; however, female test takers scored higher than their male counterparts in both years ( 502 compared to 491 in 2006 and 500 compared to 489 in 2007).

Not all youth go on to college because they pursue employment or other opportunities, or they drop out of high school. The event dropout rate indicates the share of youth ages 15 through 24 who were enrolled in $10^{\text {th }}, 11^{\text {th }}$, or $12^{\text {th }}$ grade as of October of one school year but had dropped out by October of the next school year without a high school diploma or equivalent credential. ${ }^{8}$ This method does not include individuals outside of the public school system or individuals who may have dropped out during a preceding school year. Table C38 depicts data on the event dropout rate from 1980 through 2003. Over this period, the event dropout rate decreased by about two percentage points, from 6.1 percent to 4.0 percent. The dropout rate for males has been slightly higher than the rate for females - in 2003, the male dropout rate was 4.2 percent, compared to 3.8 percent for females. Since 1980, the dropout rate has decreased for youth who are non-Hispanic white, non-Hispanic black, and Hispanic. The non-Hispanic white dropout rate was highest in 1980 at 5.2 percent and has since declined to 3.2 percent in 2003. The non-Hispanic black dropout rate was highest in 1981 at 9.7 percent and declined to 4.8 percent in 2003. The dropout rate among Hispanic students has declined most significantly, from a high of 12.4 percent in 1995 to 7.1 percent in 2003.

[^5]TABLE C-36--HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETION RATES FOR 18-24 YEAR OLDS, BY RACE AND ETHNICITY, 1980-2003 (in percent)

| Year | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ \text { Races } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Race/Ethnicity |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | White non-Hispanic | Black non-Hispanic | Hispanic |
| 1980 | 83.9 | 87.5 | 75.2 | 57.1 |
| 1981 | 83.8 | 87.1 | 76.7 | 59.1 |
| 1982 | 83.8 | 87.0 | 76.4 | 60.9 |
| 1983 | 83.9 | 87.4 | 76.8 | 59.4 |
| 1984 | 84.7 | 87.5 | 80.3 | 63.7 |
| 1985 | 85.4 | 88.2 | 81.0 | 66.6 |
| 1986 | 85.5 | 88.8 | 81.8 | 63.5 |
| 1987 | 84.7 | 87.7 | 81.9 | 65.1 |
| 1988 | 84.5 | 88.7 | 80.9 | 58.2 |
| 1989 | 84.7 | 89.0 | 81.9 | 59.4 |
| 1990 | 85.6 | 89.6 | 83.2 | 59.1 |
| 1991 | 84.9 | 89.4 | 82.5 | 56.5 |
| 1992 | 86.4 | 90.7 | 82.0 | 62.1 |
| 1993 | 86.2 | 90.1 | 81.9 | 64.4 |
| 1994 | 85.8 | 90.7 | 83.3 | 61.8 |
| 1995 | 85.3 | 89.8 | 84.5 | 62.8 |
| 1996 | 86.2 | 91.5 | 83.0 | 61.9 |
| 1997 | 85.9 | 90.5 | 82.0 | 66.7 |
| 1998 | 84.8 | 90.2 | 81.4 | 62.8 |
| 1999 | 85.9 | 91.2 | 83.5 | 63.4 |
| 2000 | 86.5 | 91.8 | 83.7 | 64.1 |
| 2001 | 86.5 | 91.0 | 85.6 | 65.7 |
| 2002 | 86.6 | 91.8 | 84.7 | 67.3 |
| 2003 | 87.1 | $91.9$ | 85.0 | 69.2 |

Note- For 1987 through 1989, the data reflect new editing procedures instituted by the U.S. Census Bureau for cases with missing data on school enrollment items. For 1992 through 2003, the data reflect new wording of the educational attainment measure in the Current Population Survey (U.S. Census Bureau) beginning in 1992. For 1994 through 2003, the data reflect changes to the Current Population Survey (U.S. Census Bureau) beginning in 1994 due to newly instituted computer-assisted interviewing and the change in the population controls used in the 1990 Census-based estimates.
Source: National Center for Education Statistics. Status completion rates of 18- through 24 -year-olds not currently enrolled in high school or below, by sex and race/ethnicity: October 1972 through October 2003. 2006.

TABLE C-37--MEAN SAT REASONING SCORES FOR COLLEGEBOUND SENIORS, SELECTED YEARS 1975-2007

| Year | Critical Reading ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | Math |  |  | Writing ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1975 | 515 | 509 | 512 | 518 | 479 | 498 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1980 | 506 | 498 | 502 | 515 | 473 | 492 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1985 | 514 | 503 | 509 | 522 | 480 | 500 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1990 | 505 | 496 | 500 | 521 | 483 | 501 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1995 | 505 | 502 | 504 | 525 | 490 | 506 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1996 | 507 | 503 | 505 | 527 | 492 | 508 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1997 | 507 | 503 | 505 | 530 | 494 | 511 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1998 | 509 | 502 | 505 | 531 | 496 | 512 | NA | NA | NA |
| 1999 | 509 | 502 | 505 | 531 | 495 | 511 | NA | NA | NA |
| 2000 | 507 | 504 | 505 | 533 | 498 | 514 | NA | NA | NA |
| 2001 | 509 | 502 | 506 | 533 | 498 | 514 | NA | NA | NA |
| 2002 | 507 | 502 | 504 | 534 | 500 | 516 | NA | NA | NA |
| 2003 | 512 | 503 | 507 | 537 | 503 | 519 | NA | NA | NA |
| 2004 | 512 | 504 | 508 | 537 | 508 | 519 | NA | NA | NA |
| 2005 | 513 | 505 | 508 | 538 | 504 | 520 | NA | NA | NA |
| 2006 | 505 | 502 | 503 | 539 | 502 | 518 | 491 | 502 | 497 |
| 2007 | 504 | 502 | 502 | 533 | 499 | 515 | 489 | 500 | 494 |

Verbal section was renamed the Critical Reading section and a new Writing section was added.
Note- For 1972 through 1986, a formula was applied to the original mean and standard deviation to convert the mean to the recentered scale. For 1987 through1995, individual student scores were converted to the recentered scale and then the mean was recomputed. From 1996-1999, nearly all students received scores on the recentered scale. Any scale on the original scale was converted to the recentered scale prior to computing the mean. From 2000-2003, all scores are reported on the recentered scale.
NA -- Not available.
Source: College Board. Total group mean SAT reasoning test scores, college-bound seniors, 1972-2007. 2007.

## C-79

TABLE C-38--EVENT DROPOUT RATES FROM GRADES 10-12, BY SEX, RACE, AND ETHNICITY, 1980-2003 (In Percent)

| Year | Total ${ }^{1}$ | Sex |  | Race/ethnicity |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Male | Female | White nonHispanic | Black nonHispanic | Hispanic |
| 1980 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 8.2 | 11.7 |
| 1981 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 4.8 | 9.7 | 10.7 |
| 1982 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 7.8 | 9.2 |
| 1983 | 5.2 | 5.8 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 7.0 | 10.1 |
| 1984 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 5.7 | 11.1 |
| 1985 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 4.3 | 7.8 | 9.8 |
| 1986 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 5.4 | 11.9 |
| 1987 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 6.4 | 5.4 |
| 1988 | 4.8 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 5.9 | 10.4 |
| 1989 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 3.5 | 7.8 | 7.8 |
| 1990 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 5.0 | 7.9 |
| 1991 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 3.2 | 6.0 | 7.3 |
| 1992 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 8.2 |
| 1993 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 5.8 | 6.7 |
| 1994 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 6.6 | 10.0 |
| 1995 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 5.3 | 4.5 | 6.4 | 12.4 |
| 1996 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 4.1 | 6.7 | 9.0 |
| 1997 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 5.0 | 9.5 |
| 1998 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 3.9 | 5.2 | 9.4 |
| 1999 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 4.0 | 6.5 | 7.8 |
| 2000 | 4.8 | 5.5 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 6.1 | 7.4 |
| 2001 | 5.0 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 6.3 | 8.8 |
| 2002 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 4.9 | 5.8 |
| 2003 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 4.8 | 7.1 |

${ }^{1}$ Data include race groups other than non-Hispanic white and non-Hispanic black. Note- For 1987 through 1989, the data reflect new editing procedures instituted by the U.S. Census Bureau for cases with missing data on school enrollment items. For 1992 through 2003, the data reflect new wording of the educational attainment measure in the Current Population Survey (U.S. Census Bureau) beginning in 1992. For 1994 through 2003, the data reflect changes to the Current Population Survey (U.S. Census Bureau) beginning in 1994 due to newly instituted computer-assisted interviewing and the change in the population controls used in the 1990 Census-based estimates.
Source: National Center for Education Statistics. Event dropout rates of 15- through 24-year-olds who dropped out of grades 10-12, by sex and race/ethnicity: October 1972 through October 2003. 2006.

## DISCONNECTED YOUTH

Advocates and researchers have begun to focus more on vulnerable youth who experience poor outcomes in education and employment. Generally characterized as "disconnected," these youth are not attending school or working. They also may not be embedded in strong social networks that provide assistance in the form of employment connections, health insurance coverage, tuition, and other supports such as housing and financial assistance. However, there is no uniform definition of the term "disconnected."

An analysis by the Congressional Research Service of the U.S. Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) data used a definition of disconnectedness to include noninstitutionalized youth ages 16 through 24 who did not work anytime during a previous year due primarily to a reason other than school and were presently ${ }^{9}$ not working or in school. The definition excludes youth who are married to a connected spouse and are parenting, based on the assumption that these young people work in the home and rely on financial and social support from their spouses. According to this definition, 1.8 million youth - or 4.9 percent of the general youth population - were disconnected in 2007, as displayed in Table C-39. Table C-40 shows that the disconnected youth population increases to five million youth and 13.4 percent of the general youth population if the definition is changed to include those youth who are not working or in school during a specific point-in-time - March or April of each year.

The rates of disconnectedness have fluctuated over the period from 1988 through 2007, with a low of 2.4 percent in 1990 , and a high of 4.8 percent in 2005. A greater share of female youth tends to be disconnected. In 2007, 1.1 million females ( 5.8 percent of the population) were disconnected, compared to about 753,000 males (four percent of the population). While most disconnected youth are non-Hispanic white, non-Hispanic black and Hispanic youth have a great chance of being disconnected. Table C-41 shows that approximately four percent of white youth were disconnected in 2007, compared to about 9 percent of black youth and six percent of Hispanic youth.

Table C-42 indicates that disconnected youth have fewer years of education than their peers who are working or in school. While the share of disconnected and connected youth who lacked a high school diploma or GED certificate was nearly the same --- 44.3 percent for disconnected youth and 39.4 percent for connected youth --- almost half of all disconnected youth had only a high school diploma or passed the GED test, compared to $22.2 \%$ of connected youth. Further, approximately 11 percent of disconnected youth had a high school diploma or GED certificate and some additional schooling, compared to about approximately 40 percent of connected youth. Among 24-year-olds, 18.4 percent of those who were disconnected and 60.7 percent of those who were

[^6]connected attained their high school diploma or passed the GED test and had some additional schooling.

Some youth who are not working or in school may nonetheless receive financial assistance and other support from their families, spouses, or cohabiting partners. Compared to youth who are working or in school, a slightly larger share of disconnected youth tend to be married. Disconnected youth are less likely, however, to live with their parents or other relatives. Table C-43 shows that in 2007, 9.1 percent of disconnected youth lived with their spouses and 69 percent lived with their parents or other relatives. The balance of disconnected youth lived with their partners ( 12.2 percent) or a non-relative ( 6.1 percent), or lived alone ( 3.8 percent). Slightly more than seven percent of connected youth lived with their spouses and approximately 73 percent lived with their parents. Other connected youth lived with their partners ( 7.5 percent) or non-relatives (7.4 percent), or lived alone (4.3 percent).

Some youth who meet the definition of "disconnected" live with their biological children, adoptive children, or step-children. ${ }^{10}$ Table C-44 indicates that about 23 percent of disconnected youth in 2007 were parenting, compared to nearly 11 percent of connected youth. A far greater share of disconnected parenting youth were young women - 36.3 percent of disconnected females were parenting compared to 3.8 percent of disconnected males. These young women may have had limited financial and other support to care for their children. About two out of three disconnected females with children did not have a partner or spouse. ${ }^{11}$ Although approximately one-third of the disconnected females were cohabiting with their partners, we can assume that these relationships are more tenuous than if the couples were married. Finally, nearly two percent of disconnected females with children were married to a partner who was also disconnected. ${ }^{12}$

Table C-45 shows that among disconnected married females, black and Hispanic females were overrepresented relative to their share of the general population in 2007. Black young women ages 16 through 24 comprised 14.1 percent of the general population of this age group, but made up 26.9 percent of the disconnected female population with children. Similarly, Hispanic females comprised 17.6 percent of the general population and 24.7 percent of the disconnected mother population. White young women were underrepresented because they made up 61.4 percent of the general population, compared to 43.7 percent of the disconnected mother population. Hispanic young women were overrepresented among those disconnected mothers with disconnected spouses (34.1 percent) and cohabiting partners ( 25.4 percent), and among those who did not have a spouse or partner ( 23.7 percent). As shown in Table C-45, few, if

[^7]any, disconnected mothers with a disconnected spouse were black. Black females who were parenting comprised a relatively small share ( 7.6 percent) of disconnected mothers with a cohabiting partner; however, they made up 39 percent of the disconnected mothers without a spouse or partner. Relative to their share of the general population, white females tended to make up a proportional percentage of disconnected mothers with a disconnected spouse ( 65.9 percent) and with a cohabiting partner ( 63 percent), relative to their share of the population. They comprised about one-third of disconnected mothers without a spouse or partner present.

Disconnected youth were more likely than connected youth to be poor, as show in Table C-46. About 48 percent of disconnected youth and 15 percent of connected youth in 2007 were poor based on their family income in 2006. A greater share of black disconnected youth reported being poor that same year than their disconnected white and Hispanic peers. Approximately 56 percent of black disconnected youth were poor, compared to about 52 percent and 43 percent of disconnected Hispanic and white youth, respectively.

C-83
TABLE C-39--DISCONNECTED YOUTH AGES 16 THROUGH 24 BY SEX AND AGE, SELECTED YEARS 1988-2007

| Sex and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age | 1988 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2003 | 2005 | 2007 |
| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 4,815 | 22,011 | 37,433 | 30,633 | 29,251 | 48,085 | 38,102 |
| 17 | 34,458 | 26,034 | 56,143 | 30,661 | 55,170 | 68,535 | 37,157 |
| 18 | 37,520 | 37,973 | 59,467 | 45,439 | 103,419 | 91,474 | 71,955 |
| 19 | 81,772 | 47,589 | 69,974 | 80,021 | 114,685 | 114,232 | 100,004 |
| 20 | 87,841 | 50,913 | 100,057 | 111,810 | 106,185 | 125,680 | 126,058 |
| 21 | 54,280 | 63,257 | 55,548 | 96,411 | 82,238 | 110,015 | 105,483 |
| 22 | 93,385 | 44,258 | 96,064 | 49,240 | 93,434 | 108,378 | 87,926 |
| 23 | 113,866 | 46,605 | 61,286 | 74,820 | 85,113 | 108,995 | 90,984 |
| 24 | 97,418 | 49,155 | 79,698 | 40,039 | 74,614 | 111,565 | 95,504 |
| Total | 605,355 | 387,796 | 615,668 | 559,073 | 744,110 | 886,959 | 753,173 |
| Percent of Youth Population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 1.7 |
| 17 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 1.6 |
| 18 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 5.1 | 4.6 | 3.4 |
| 19 | 4.7 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 5.4 |
| 20 | 5.1 | 2.9 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 4.8 | 5.9 | 6.0 |
| 21 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 4.9 | 4.2 | 5.5 | 4.9 |
| 22 | 5.2 | 2.6 | 5.7 | 2.7 | 4.6 | 5.2 | 4.4 |
| 23 | 5.6 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 5.4 | 4.5 |
| 24 | 5.0 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 3.8 | 5.5 | 4.6 |
| Total | 3.6 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 4.0 |
| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 20,654 | 20,822 | 30,845 | 51,265 | 31,611 | 34,842 | 34,432 |
| 17 | 27,120 | 35,818 | 44,328 | 43,178 | 35,750 | 40,629 | 47,745 |
| 18 | 70,894 | 85,529 | 124,356 | 67,672 | 78,053 | 81,257 | 81,124 |
| 19 | 102,679 | 90,833 | 110,521 | 113,094 | 106,793 | 113,660 | 138,785 |
| 20 | 147,081 | 138,962 | 152,945 | 116,781 | 120,061 | 156,694 | 123,989 |
| 21 | 139,659 | 102,786 | 106,761 | 111,779 | 126,822 | 147,580 | 160,308 |
| 22 | 160,167 | 150,942 | 175,215 | 84,630 | 136,731 | 161,894 | 175,840 |
| 23 | 153,640 | 145,823 | 160,538 | 105,318 | 150,173 | 155,533 | 140,693 |
| 24 | 180,816 | 156,918 | 153,814 | 97,348 | 138,733 | 134,564 | 171,449 |
| Total | 1,002,710 | 928,433 | 1,059,324 | 791,065 | 924,725 | 1,026,653 | 1,074,363 |
| Percent of Youth Population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.5 |
| 17 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.2 |
| 18 | 3.9 | 4.8 | 7.2 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.1 |
| 19 | 5.6 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 7.3 |
| 20 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 9.2 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 8.0 | 6.2 |
| 21 | 7.3 | 5.9 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 7.4 | 7.9 |
| 22 | 8.6 | 7.9 | 9.5 | 4.7 | 6.8 | 7.9 | 9.1 |
| 23 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 5.8 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 7.0 |
| 24 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 5.3 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 8.0 |
| Total | 6.0 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 4.6 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 5.8 |

C-84

TABLE C-39--DISCONNECTED YOUTH AGES 16 THROUGH 24 BY SEX AND AGE, SELECTED YEARS 1988-2007 -continued

| Sex and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age | 1988 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2003 | 2005 | 2007 |
| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males and females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 25,469 | 42,833 | 68,278 | 81,898 | 60,862 | 82,926 | 72,534 |
| 17 | 61,579 | 61,853 | 100,471 | 73,838 | 90,920 | 109,164 | 84,902 |
| 18 | 108,414 | 123,503 | 183,823 | 113,111 | 181,472 | 172,731 | 153,079 |
| 19 | 184,450 | 138,423 | 180,494 | 193,115 | 221,478 | 227,892 | 238,789 |
| 20 | 234,923 | 189,874 | 253,002 | 228,591 | 226,245 | 282,374 | 250,047 |
| 21 | 193,940 | 166,043 | 162,308 | 208,190 | 209,060 | 257,596 | 265,791 |
| 22 | 253,552 | 195,200 | 271,279 | 133,870 | 230,165 | 270,272 | 263,766 |
| 23 | 267,506 | 192,428 | 221,824 | 180,138 | 235,286 | 264,528 | 231,677 |
| 24 | 278,233 | 206,073 | 233,512 | 137,387 | 213,346 | 246,129 | 266,952 |
| Total | 1,608,065 | 1,316,229 | 1,674,992 | 1,350,138 | 1,668,835 | 1,913,612 | 1,827,536 |

Males and females

| 16 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.6 |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 17 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 1.9 |
| 18 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 5.3 | 2.8 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 3.7 |
| 19 | 5.2 | 3.7 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.3 |
| 20 | 6.5 | 5.4 | 7.5 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 6.9 | 6.1 |
| 21 | 5.3 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 6.4 | 6.3 |
| 22 | 6.9 | 5.4 | 7.7 | 3.7 | 5.7 | 6.5 | 6.7 |
| 23 | 6.8 | 5.3 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 6.3 | 6.6 | 5.7 |
| 24 | 7.0 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 3.9 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 6.3 |
| Total | 4.8 | 4.1 | 5.2 | 3.9 | 4.6 | 5.2 | 4.9 |

Note- The data include only the civilian noninstitutional population. Disconnected youth are defined as those individuals who were not working or in school in the previous year nor at the time of the survey (generally March of the current year). The definition excludes youth who are married to a connected partner and are parenting. Connected youth were working or in school over that same period.
Source: Table prepared by the Congressional Research Service based on analysis of data from the U.S. Census Bureau Current Population Survey (CPS).

TABLE C-40--DISCONNECTED YOUTH AGES 16 THROUGH 24 BY SEX AND AGE BASED ON POINT-IN-TIME ESTIMATE, SELECTED YEARS 1988-2007

| Sex and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age | 1988 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2003 | 2005 | 2007 |
| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 54,619 | 82,686 | 199,538 | 177,124 | 182,458 | 221,388 | 180,719 |
| 17 | 107,793 | 102,702 | 249,081 | 181,027 | 254,346 | 252,312 | 212,878 |
| 18 | 233,872 | 192,540 | 273,378 | 253,051 | 349,641 | 336,505 | 323,258 |
| 19 | 247,020 | 258,071 | 292,003 | 300,256 | 397,349 | 321,381 | 298,035 |
| 20 | 258,910 | 216,297 | 271,244 | 294,493 | 327,891 | 359,809 | 353,202 |
| 21 | 217,754 | 252,320 | 246,729 | 263,781 | 304,672 | 287,187 | 322,276 |
| 22 | 259,293 | 191,451 | 237,079 | 193,024 | 263,128 | 324,784 | 276,883 |
| 23 | 301,311 | 180,107 | 253,330 | 228,340 | 279,941 | 252,529 | 260,649 |
| 24 | 256,502 | 196,176 | 228,755 | 147,258 | 208,620 | 275,875 | 255,375 |
| Total | 1,937,076 | 1,672,350 | 2,251,137 | 2,038,354 | 2,568,046 | 2,631,770 | 2,483,275 |
| Percent of Youth Population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 3.0 | 4.9 | 10.8 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 9.9 | 7.9 |
| 17 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 13.0 | 8.5 | 11.7 | 11.1 | 9.2 |
| 18 | 12.7 | 10.8 | 15.8 | 12.6 | 17.2 | 17.1 | 15.1 |
| 19 | 14.2 | 14.0 | 16.3 | 14.4 | 21.7 | 17.8 | 16.0 |
| 20 | 15.0 | 12.5 | 16.1 | 15.0 | 14.8 | 16.8 | 16.8 |
| 21 | 12.5 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 13.5 | 15.6 | 14.3 | 14.9 |
| 22 | 14.4 | 11.4 | 14.0 | 10.6 | 13.0 | 15.5 | 13.7 |
| 23 | 14.9 | 10.4 | 14.0 | 13.0 | 15.4 | 12.5 | 12.8 |
| 24 | 13.2 | 10.4 | 10.9 | 8.5 | 10.7 | 13.6 | 12.2 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 11.5 | 10.4 | 13.9 | 11.9 | 14.4 | 14.5 | 13.4 |
|  |  |  | Nu | mber |  |  |  |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 85,785 | 77,336 | 206,173 | 181,914 | 169,905 | 189,940 | 149,296 |
| 17 | 129,144 | 143,264 | 205,928 | 199,007 | 210,885 | 183,953 | 186,372 |
| 18 | 257,912 | 253,819 | 314,249 | 294,482 | 287,439 | 282,534 | 277,110 |
| 19 | 295,905 | 273,998 | 276,090 | 341,264 | 338,430 | 333,462 | 305,015 |
| 20 | 351,107 | 266,241 | 355,596 | 326,298 | 338,418 | 346,910 | 314,371 |
| 21 | 329,247 | 296,223 | 333,205 | 275,808 | 322,975 | 315,095 | 361,441 |
| 22 | 317,651 | 338,894 | 316,430 | 242,616 | 335,177 | 378,196 | 317,921 |
| 23 | 318,948 | 301,099 | 316,430 | 265,066 | 326,073 | 314,904 | 296,446 |
| 24 | 321,967 | 283,170 | 333,295 | 244,771 | 282,254 | 312,658 | 328,950 |
| Total | 2,407,666 | 2,234,044 | 2,657,396 | 2,371,225 | 2,611,556 | 2,657,653 | 2,536,922 |
|  |  |  | rcent of Yo | ath Populati |  |  |  |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 11.4 | 9.5 | 8.0 | 8.8 | 6.5 |
| 17 | 7.0 | 8.8 | 11.5 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 8.9 | 8.5 |
| 18 | 14.3 | 14.4 | 18.2 | 14.6 | 14.9 | 14.1 | 14.2 |
| 19 | 16.2 | 14.3 | 15.7 | 17.1 | 19.2 | 18.3 | 16.0 |
| 20 | 18.8 | 14.8 | 21.3 | 16.8 | 17.0 | 17.6 | 15.7 |
| 21 | 17.3 | 17.0 | 20.2 | 15.0 | 16.3 | 15.8 | 17.8 |
| 22 | 17.1 | 17.8 | 17.2 | 13.4 | 16.6 | 18.4 | 16.4 |
| 23 | 16.5 | 16.1 | 16.7 | 14.7 | 17.0 | 15.9 | 14.8 |
| 24 | 15.9 | 15.3 | 16.1 | 13.4 | 14.1 | 14.8 | 15.3 |
| Total | 14.3 | 13.9 | 16.4 | 13.9 | 14.7 | 14.6 | 13.7 |

TABLE C-40--DISCONNECTED YOUTH AGES 16 THROUGH 24 BY SEX AND AGE BASED ON POINT-IN-TIME ESTIMATE, SELECTED YEARS 1988-2007--continued

| Sex and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age | 1988 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2003 | 2005 | 2007 |
| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males and females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 140,405 | 160,022 | 405,711 | 359,038 | 352,363 | 411,328 | 330,014 |
| 17 | 236,936 | 245,966 | 455,009 | 380,033 | 465,231 | 436,265 | 399,250 |
| 18 | 491,784 | 446,359 | 587,627 | 547,533 | 637,079 | 619,040 | 600,369 |
| 19 | 542,925 | 532,069 | 568,093 | 641,520 | 735,779 | 654,843 | 603,049 |
| 20 | 610,017 | 482,538 | 626,840 | 620,791 | 666,308 | 706,719 | 667,573 |
| 21 | 547,002 | 548,543 | 579,934 | 539,589 | 627,647 | 602,282 | 683,717 |
| 22 | 576,944 | 530,345 | 553,509 | 435,640 | 598,306 | 702,980 | 594,805 |
| 23 | 620,259 | 481,206 | 569,761 | 493,406 | 606,015 | 567,434 | 557,095 |
| 24 | 578,470 | 479,346 | 562,050 | 392,029 | 490,874 | 588,532 | 584,325 |
| Total | 4,344,742 | 3,906,394 | 4,908,533 | 4,409,579 | 5,179,602 | 5,289,423 | 5,020,197 |
| Percent of Youth Population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males and females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 11.1 | 9.0 | 8.3 | 9.3 | 7.2 |
| 17 | 6.3 | 7.4 | 12.3 | 9.3 | 10.9 | 10.1 | 8.8 |
| 18 | 13.5 | 12.5 | 17.0 | 13.6 | 16.1 | 15.6 | 14.6 |
| 19 | 15.2 | 14.1 | 16.0 | 15.7 | 20.5 | 18.1 | 16.0 |
| 20 | 17.0 | 13.7 | 18.7 | 15.9 | 15.8 | 17.2 | 16.3 |
| 21 | 15.0 | 15.6 | 17.1 | 14.2 | 15.9 | 15.1 | 16.3 |
| 22 | 15.8 | 14.8 | 15.7 | 12.0 | 14.8 | 16.9 | 15.0 |
| 23 | 15.7 | 13.3 | 15.4 | 13.9 | 16.2 | 14.2 | 13.8 |
| 24 | 14.5 | 12.8 | 13.5 | 11.0 | 12.4 | 14.2 | 13.8 |
| Total | 13.0 | 12.2 | 15.1 | 12.7 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 13.4 |

Note- The data include only the civilian noninstitutional population. Disconnected youth are defined as those individuals who were not working or in school in the previous year nor at the time of the survey (generally March of the current year). The definition excludes youth who are married to a connected partner and are parenting. Connected youth were working or in school over that same period.
Source: Table prepared by the Congressional Research Service based on analysis of data from the U.S. Census Bureau Current Population Survey (CPS).

TABLE C-41--DISCONNECTED YOUTH AGES 16 THROUGH 24 BY RACE ${ }^{1}$, ETHNICITY, ${ }^{2}$ AND SEX, SELECTED YEARS 1998-2007

| Race/Ethnicity, Sex, and Age | 1988 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2003 | 2005 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| White non-Hispanic (number) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 319,400 | 191,996 | 242,869 | 207,703 | 295,682 | 375,724 | 355,545 |
| Females | 407,223 | 426,569 | 418,503 | 297,280 | 388,452 | 459,706 | 478,708 |
| Total | 726,623 | 618,564 | 661,372 | 504,982 | 684,134 | 835,430 | 834,253 |
| White non-Hispanic (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 2.6 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 3.0 |
| Females | 3.3 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 4.2 |
| Total | 3.0 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 3.6 |
| Black non-Hispanic (number) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 184,660 | 127,314 | 219,362 | 215,324 | 292,601 | 292,320 | 231,604 |
| Females | 366,886 | 296,931 | 326,208 | 177,900 | 209,150 | 212,505 | 258,394 |
| Total | 551,545 | 424,245 | 545,570 | 393,224 | 501,752 | 504,825 | 489,998 |
| Black non-Hispanic (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 8.3 | 5.8 | 9.8 | 8.9 | 12.4 | 11.9 | 9.0 |
| Females | 15.0 | 12.4 | 13.0 | 6.7 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 9.5 |
| Total | 11.8 | 9.2 | 11.5 | 7.8 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 9.2 |
| Hispanic (number) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 88,771 | 56,196 | 136,563 | 112,031 | 114,037 | 175,751 | 111,551 |
| Females | 185,907 | 174,247 | 272,402 | 251,465 | 261,028 | 273,813 | 269,632 |
| Total | 274,678 | 230,444 | 408,965 | 363,496 | 375,065 | 449,565 | 381,183 |
| Hispanic (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 5.3 | 3.2 | 5.9 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 5.3 | 3.2 |
| Females | 11.6 | 10.7 | 13.3 | 10.3 | 9.1 | 9.2 | 8.6 |
| Total | 8.3 | 6.8 | 9.4 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 7.1 | 5.8 |
| Other non-Hispanic (number) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 12,525 | 12,289 | 16,873 | 24,015 | 41,790 | 43,164 | 54,473 |
| Females | 42,694 | 30,687 | 42,212 | 64,420 | 66,094 | 80,629 | 67,628 |
| Total | 55,219 | 42,976 | 59,085 | 88,436 | 107,884 | 123,792 | 122,101 |
| Other non-Hispanic (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 4.2 |
| Females | 7.8 | 5.4 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 5.4 | 6.6 | 5.2 |
| Total | 4.9 | 3.8 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 4.7 |

${ }^{1}$ Beginning in 2002, CPS respondents were allowed to indicate identification with one or more races. The 2006 data are for respondents who identified with a single, indicated, race.
${ }^{2}$ Hispanics may be of any race.
${ }^{3}$ For 2001 and earlier years, the CPS allowed respondents to report only one race group. The reference rate groups for 2001 and earlier for disconnected youth are: non-Hispanic white, black non-Hispanic, and Asian and Pacific Islander.
Note- The data include only the civilian noninstitutional population. Disconnected youth are defined as those individuals who were not working or in school in the previous year nor at the time of the survey (generally March of the current year). The definition excludes youth who are married to a connected partner and are parenting. Connected youth were working or in school over that same period.
Source: Table prepared by the Congressional Research Service based on analysis of data from the U.S. Census Bureau Current Population Survey (CPS).

TABLE C-42--EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF CONNECTED AND DISCONNECTED YOUTH 16 THROUGH
24 YEARS, 2007

| Disconnected status and educational attainment | All | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Connected (number) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lacks high school diploma/GED | 14,041,831 | 4,427,759 | 4,280,483 | 2,455,632 | 731,477 | 494,888 | 414,720 | 379,238 | 393,021 | 463,612 |
| High school diploma/GED only | 7,926,213 | 24,991 | 101,880 | 875,932 | 1,314,706 | 1,193,136 | 1,147,658 | 1,126,501 | 1,040,681 | 1,100,726 |
| High school diploma/GED and some additional schooling | 13,687,539 | 29,289 | 55,636 | 620,452 | 1,482,650 | 2,164,703 | 2,364,546 | 2,190,957 | 2,364,378 | 2,414,929 |
| Total | 35,654,583 | 4,482,039 | 4,437,999 | 3,952,017 | 3,528,833 | 3,852,727 | 3,926,924 | 3,696,695 | 3,798,080 | 3,979,268 |
| Connected (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lacks high school diploma/GED | 39.4 | 98.8 | 96.5 | 62.1 | 20.7 | 12.8 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 11.7 |
| High school diploma/GED only | 22.2 | 0.6 | 2.3 | 22.2 | 37.3 | 31.0 | 29.2 | 30.5 | 27.4 | 27.7 |
| High school diploma/GED and some additional schooling | 38.4 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 15.7 | 42.0 | 56.2 | 60.2 | 59.3 | 62.3 | 60.7 |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Disconnected (number) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lacks high school diploma/GED | 809,807 | 69,571 | 75,456 | 119,882 | 123,775 | 92,406 | 97,902 | 91,567 | 70,857 | 68,392 |
| High school |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| diploma/GED only <br> High school | 826,628 | 2,963 | 5,486 | 31,407 | 103,332 | 135,807 | 126,544 | 134,793 | 136,771 | 149,525 |
| diploma/GED and some additional schooling | 191,101 | 0 | 3,960 | 1,790 | 11,682 | 21,834 | 41,344 | 37,405 | 24,049 | 49,036 |
| Total | 1,827,536 | 72,534 | 84,902 | 153,079 | 238,789 | 250,047 | 265,791 | 263,766 | 231,677 | 266,952 |
| Disconnected (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lacks high school diploma/GED | 44.3 | 95.9 | 88.9 | 78.3 | 51.8 | 37.0 | 36.8 | 34.7 | 30.6 | 25.6 |
| High school diploma/GED only | 45.2 | 4.1 | 6.5 | 20.5 | 43.3 | 54.3 | 47.6 | 51.1 | 59.0 | 56.0 |
| High school | 45.2 | 4.1 | 6.5 | 20.5 | 43.3 | 54.3 | 47.6 | 51.1 | 59.0 | 56.0 |
| diploma/GED and some additional schooling | 10.5 | 0.0 | 4.7 | 1.2 | 4.9 | 8.7 | 15.6 | 14.2 | 10.4 | 18.4 |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Note- The data include only the civilian noninstitutional population. Disconnected youth are defined as those individuals who were not working or in
school in the previous year nor at the time of the survey (generally March of the current year). The definition excludes youth who are married to a
connected partner and are parenting. Connected youth were working or in school over that same period.
Source: Table prepared by the Congressional Research Service based on analysis of data from the U.S. Census Bureau Current Population Survey (CPS).

TABLE C-43--LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF CONNECTED AND DISCONNECTED YOUTH AGES 16 THROUGH 24,
2007

| 2007 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disconnected status and living arrangements | All 16 |  |  | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Connected (number) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Living with: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Parents or other relative(s) | 25,811,824 | 4,452,300 | 4,349,183 | 3,661,860 | 2,864,927 | 2,822,735 | 2,447,181 | 1,996,771 | 1,694,437 | 1,522,429 |
| Spouse ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2,614,482 | 4,908 | 13,521 | 42,619 | 78,870 | 192,958 | 309,181 | 420,128 | 623,194 | 929,102 |
| Cohabiting Partner | 2,642,379 | 7,859 | 27,576 | 117,884 | 231,743 | 312,323 | 403,320 | 480,011 | 511,183 | 550,479 |
| Non-relative(s) | 2,611,965 | 16,804 | 42,262 | 97,659 | 226,791 | 333,271 | 451,114 | 509,369 | 536,481 | 398,215 |
| Living alone | 1,531,261 | 0 | 3,798 | 25,644 | 99,996 | 139,680 | 257,183 | 234,940 | 343,440 | 426,580 |
| Total | 35,211,910 | 4,481,871 | 4,436,341 | 3,945,667 | 3,502,328 | 3,800,967 | 3,867,979 | 3,641,218 | 3,708,735 | 3,826,804 |


| Living with: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Parents or other relative(s) | 73.3 | 99.3 | 98.0 | 92.8 | 81.8 | 74.3 | 63.3 | 54.8 | 45.7 | 39.8 |
| Spouse ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 7.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 5.1 | 8.0 | 11.5 | 16.8 | 24.3 |
| Cohabiting Partner | 7.5 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 3.0 | 6.6 | 8.2 | 10.4 | 13.2 | 13.8 | 14.4 |
| Non-relative(s) | 7.4 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 6.5 | 8.8 | 11.7 | 14.0 | 14.5 | 10.4 |
| Living alone | 4.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 9.3 | 11.1 |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Disconnected (number) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Living with: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Parents or other relative(s) | 1,260,100 | 68,829 | 77,877 | 130,520 | 170,372 | 195,459 | 171,531 | 157,566 | 150,914 | 137,030 |
| Spouse ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 165,683 | 3,012 | 1,233 | 3,623 | 29,076 | 13,427 | 26,257 | 39,198 | 14,747 | 35,110 |
| Cohabiting Partner | 222,409 | 0 | 3,802 | 12,270 | 24,075 | 19,292 | 29,254 | 40,356 | 41,501 | 51,860 |
| Non-relative(s) | 110,714 | 692 | 1,990 | 6,666 | 9,671 | 8,324 | 24,281 | 20,625 | 14,692 | 23,773 |
| Living alone | 68,631 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,595 | 13,546 | 14,468 | 6,019 | 9,824 | 19,179 |
| Total | 1,827,536 | 72,534 | 84,902 | 153,079 | 238,789 | 250,047 | 265,791 | 263,766 | 231,677 | 266,952 |

TABLE C-43--LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF CONNECTED AND DISCONNECTED YOUTH AGES 16 THROUGH 24, 2007--continued

| Disconnected status and living arrangements | 2007--continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Disconnected (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Living with: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Parents or other relative(s) | 69.0 | 94.9 | 91.7 | 85.3 | 71.3 | 78.2 | 64.5 | 59.7 | 65.1 | 51.3 |
| Spouse ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 9.1 | 4.2 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 12.2 | 5.4 | 9.9 | 14.9 | 6.4 | 13.2 |
| Cohabiting Partner | 12.2 | 0.0 | 4.5 | 8.0 | 10.1 | 7.7 | 11.0 | 15.3 | 17.9 | 19.4 |
| Non-relative(s) | 6.1 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 3.3 | 9.1 | 7.8 | 6.3 | 8.9 |
| Living alone | 3.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 2.3 | 4.2 | 7.2 |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ This includes married individuals who live with relatives or non-relatives.
Note- The data include only the civilian noninstitutional population. Disconnected youth are defined as those individuals who were not working or in school in the previous year nor at the time of the survey (generally March of the current year). Connected youth were working or in school over that same period. Source: Table prepared by the Congressional Research Service based on analysis of data from the U.S. Census Bureau Current Population Survey (CPS).

TABLE C-44--PARENTING STATUS OF CONNECTED AND DISCONNECTED YOUTH AGES 16 THROUGH 24 BY SEX AND LIVING ARRANGMENT, 2007

| Sex, disconnected status, and living arrangement | Has a child ${ }^{1}$ | Does not have a child |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Connected (number) |  |  |
| Males |  |  |
| Spouse present ${ }^{2}$ | 596,648 | 487,407 |
| Cohabiting partner present | 365,444 | 795,352 |
| No spouse or partner present | 76,425 | 15,943,073 |
| Total | 1,038,517 | 17,225,832 |
| Females |  |  |
| Spouse present ${ }^{2}$ | 1,272,269 | 700,830 |
| Cohabiting partner present | 466,430 | 1,015,153 |
| No spouse or partner present | 1,114,788 | 12,820,764 |
| Total | 2,853,487 | 14,536,747 |
| Total | 3,892,004 | 31,762,579 |
| Connected (percent) |  |  |
| Males |  |  |
| Spouse present ${ }^{2}$ | 3.3 | 2.7 |
| Cohabiting partner present | 2.0 | 4.4 |
| No spouse or partner present | 0.4 | 87.3 |
| Total | 5.7 | 94.3 |
| Females |  |  |
| Spouse present ${ }^{2}$ | 7.3 | 4.0 |
| Cohabiting partner present | 2.7 | 5.8 |
| No spouse or partner present | 6.4 | 73.7 |
| Total | 16.4 | 83.6 |
| All males and females | 10.9 | 89.1 |
| Disconnected (number) |  |  |
| Males |  |  |
| Spouse present ${ }^{3}$ | 6,094 | 14,504 |
| Cohabiting partner present | 11,854 | 13,690 |
| No spouse or partner present | 10,728 | 696,304 |
| Total | 28,676 | 724,498 |
| Females |  |  |
| Spouse present ${ }^{3}$ | 18,008 | 127,077 |
| Cohabiting partner present | 128,102 | 68,764 |
| No spouse or partner present | 244,055 | 488,357 |
| Total | 390,165 | 684,198 |
| Total | 418,841 | 1,408,696 |
| Disconnected (percent) |  |  |
| Males |  |  |
| Spouse present ${ }^{3}$ | 0.8 | 1.9 |
| Cohabiting partner present | 1.6 | 1.8 |
| No spouse or partner present | 1.4 | 92.4 |
| Total | 3.8 | 96.2 |
| Females |  |  |
| Spouse present ${ }^{3}$ | 1.7 | 11.8 |
| Cohabiting partner present | 11.9 | 6.4 |
| No spouse or partner present | 22.7 | 45.5 |
| Total | 36.3 | 63.7 |
| All males and females | 22.9 | 77.1 |

${ }^{1}$ Child refers to a biological child, adopted child, stepchild, or the child of a cohabiting partner.
${ }^{2}$ Includes spouses who are connected and disconnected.
${ }^{3}$ Married youth who are not working or in school meet the CRS definition of disconnected if their spouse is disconnected, or if their spouse is connected and they do not have children.
Note- The data include only the civilian noninstitutional population. Disconnected youth are defined as those individuals who were not working or in school in the previous year nor at the time of the survey (generally March of the current year). Connected youth were working or in school over that same period.
Source: Table prepared by the Congressional Research Service based on analysis of data from the U.S. Census Bureau Current Population Survey (CPS).

TABLE C-45--PARENTING STATUS OF DISCONNECTED FEMALES AGES 16 THROUGH 24 BY RACE, ${ }^{1}$ ETHNICITY, ${ }^{2}$ AND LIVING ARRANGMENT, 2007

| Living arrangement by race and ethnicity | Has a child ${ }^{3}$ | Does not have a child |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number |  |  |
| Disconnected spouse present |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 11,860 | 50,802 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 0 | 4,591 |
| Hispanic | 6,148 | 57,199 |
| Other non-Hispanic | 0 | 14,485 |
| Total | 18,008 | 127,077 |
| Cohabiting partner present |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 80,766 | 38,029 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 9,688 | 2,161 |
| Hispanic | 32,533 | 24,966 |
| Other non-Hispanic | 5,114 | 3,607 |
| Total | 128,102 | 68,764 |
| No spouse or partner present |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 77,990 | 219,261 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 95,291 | 146,662 |
| Hispanic | 57,817 | 90,969 |
| Other non-Hispanic | 12,957 | 31,464 |
| Total | 244,055 | 488,357 |
| All living arrangements |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 170,616 | 308,092 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 104,979 | 153,415 |
| Hispanic | 96,498 | 173,134 |
| Other non-Hispanic | 18,071 | 49,557 |
| Total | 390,165 | 684,198 |
| Percent |  |  |
| Disconnected spouse present |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 65.9 | 40.0 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 0.0 | 3.6 |
| Hispanic | 34.1 | 45.0 |
| Other non-Hispanic | 0.0 | 11.4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Cohabiting partner present |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 63.0 | 55.3 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 7.6 | 3.1 |
| Hispanic | 25.4 | 36.3 |
| Other non-Hispanic | 4.0 | 5.2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No spouse or partner present |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 32.0 | 44.9 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 39.0 | 30.0 |
| Hispanic | 23.7 | 18.6 |
| Other non-Hispanic | 5.3 | 6.4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## TABLE C-45--PARENTING STATUS OF DISCONNECTED FEMALES

 AGES 16 THROUGH 24 BY RACE ${ }^{1}$, ETHNICITY, ${ }^{2}$ AND LIVING ARRANGMENT, 2007 -continued| Living arrangement by race and ethnicity |  | Has a child ${ }^{3}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| All living arrangements | Does not have a child |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 43.7 | 45.0 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 26.9 | 22.4 |
| Hispanic | 24.7 | 4.6 |
| Other non-Hispanic | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total |  |  |
| Beginning in 2002, CPS respondents were allowed to indicate identification with one or more |  |  |
| races. The 2006 data are for respondents who identified with a single, indicated, race. |  |  |
| ${ }^{1}$ Hispanics may be of any race. |  |  |
| ${ }^{3}$ Child refers to a biological child, adopted child, stepchild, or the child of a cohabiting partner. |  |  |
| Note- The data include only the civilian noninstitutional population. Disconnected youth are |  |  |
| defined as those individuals who were not working or in school in the previous year nor at the |  |  |
| time of the survey (generally March of the current year). |  |  |
| Source: Table prepared by the Congressional Research Service based on analysis of data from the |  |  |
| U.S. Census Bureau Current Population Survey (CPS). |  |  |

TABLE C-46--POVERTY STATUS IN 2006 AMONG CONNECTED AND DISCONNECTED YOUTH AGES 16-24 BY RACE ${ }^{1}$ AND ETHNICITY, ${ }^{2} 2007$

| Disconnected Status and Race/Ethnicity | Poor | Nonpoor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Connected (number) |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 2,592,614 | 19,374,360 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 1,150,470 | 3,646,965 |
| Hispanic | 1,138,805 | 4,857,492 |
| Other non-Hispanic | 426,560 | 2,024,642 |
| Total | 5,308,450 | 29,903,460 |
| Connected (percent) |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 11.8 | 88.2 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 24.0 | 76.0 |
| Hispanic | 19.0 | 81.0 |
| Other non-Hispanic | 17.4 | 82.6 |
| Total | 15.1 | 89.4 |
| Disconnected (number) |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 361,404 | 472,849 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 275,122 | 214,876 |
| Hispanic | 197,695 | 183,489 |
| Other non-Hispanic | 41,863 | 80,238 |
| Total | 876,085 | 951,451 |
| Disconnected (percent) |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 43.3 | 56.7 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 56.1 | 43.9 |
| Hispanic | 51.9 | 48.1 |
| Other non-Hispanic | 34.3 | 65.7 |
| Total | 47.9 | 52.1 |

${ }^{1}$ Beginning in 2002, CPS respondents were allowed to indicate identification with one or more races. The 2006 data are for respondents who identified with a single, indicated, race.
${ }^{2}$ Hispanics may be of any race.
Note- The data include only the civilian noninstitutional population. Disconnected youth are defined as those individuals who were not working or in school in the previous year nor at the time of the survey (generally March of the current year). Connected youth were working or in school over that same period.
Source: Table prepared by the Congressional Research Service based on analysis of data from the U.S. Census Bureau Current Population Survey (CPS).

## JUVENILE CRIME AND CUSTODY

Table C-47 provides data on the property crime index arrest rate per 100,000 juveniles in select years since 1980. This index includes arrests of youth ages 10 to 17 for burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The arrest rates for property crimes peaked in 1990 and declined sharply in subsequent years. In 2006, the crime rate was $1,215.4$ per 100,000 juveniles ages 10 through 17. Males remain more likely than females to be arrested for property offenses. In 2006, approximately 1,606 arrests were made per 100,000 males, compared to about 806 arrests per 100,000 females. Despite

## C-96

improvements in the last two decades, African American youth have a greater likelihood of being arrested for a property crime than youth of any other race. In 2006, the arrest rate was $2,277.9$ per 100,000 black youth; $1,046.1$ per 100,000 white youth; 953.8 per 100,000 American Indian youth; and 460.6 per 100,000 youth of Asian or Pacific Islander descent.

The rates reported in Table C-48 are per 100,000 juveniles ages 10 through 17 who have committed murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Over the period from 1980 to 1995, the violent crime index arrest rate for all juveniles increased from 334.1 to 516.3. The rate subsequently declined through 2004 and increased slightly in 2006, to 302.1 . The violent crime arrest rates for males and females followed a similar pattern, with arrest rates peaking in 1995 at 856.0 per 100,000 males and 157.6 per 100,000 females and declining by 2006 to 486.2 and 108.7 for males and females, respectively. Youth of African American descent were most likely to be arrested for violent crime offenses over the 1980 to 2006 period. In 2006, 934.2 black youth per 100,000 were arrested, compared to 184.2 white youth, 173.7 per 100,000 American Indian youth, and 78.1 per 100,000 youth of Asian or Pacific Islander descent.

TABLE C-47--PROPERTY CRIME INDEX OFFENSES: ARREST RATES PER 100,000 JUVENILES AGES 10 THROUGH 17 BY SEX AND RACE, SELECTED YEARS 1980-2006

| Year | Total | Sex |  | Race/Ethnicity ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Male | Female | White | Black | American Indian | Asian/Pacific Islander |
| 1980 | 2,562.2 | 4,081.9 | 975.7 | 2,251.6 | 4,885.9 | 2,759.1 | 1,693.8 |
| 1985 | 2,370.7 | 3,664.8 | 1,012.5 | 2,149.0 | 4,464.7 | 2,610.0 | 1,128.3 |
| 1990 | 2,563.2 | 3,902.5 | 1,151.6 | 2,338.7 | 4,407.8 | 2,570.9 | 1,252.7 |
| 1995 | 2,438.7 | 3,515.4 | 1,301.9 | 2,122.2 | 4,441.3 | 2,477.1 | 1,306.3 |
| 2000 | 1,606.4 | 2,181.9 | 999.2 | 1,440.5 | 2,779.0 | 1,513.2 | 795.2 |
| 2002 | 1,447.1 | 1,918.8 | 951.2 | 1,307.7 | 2,447.2 | 1,354.4 | 671.7 |
| 2004 | 1,344.6 | 1,732.7 | 937.0 | 1,197.7 | 2,287.8 | 1,308.9 | 556.2 |
| 2006 | 1,215.4 | 1,605.5 | 805.8 | 1,046.1 | 2,277.9 | 953.8 | 460.6 |

${ }^{1}$ The data for the race groups includes individuals of both Hispanic and non-Hispanic origin. The data for Hispanic ethnicity were not reported separately.
Note- The property crime index includes burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
The arrest rates are per 100,000 for each individual gender and racial category.
Source: National Center for Juvenile Justice. Juvenile Arrest Rates by Offense, Sex, and Race 1980-2006. 2007.

TABLE C-48-- VIOLENT CRIME INDEX OFFENSES: ARREST RATES PER 100,000 JUVENILES AGES 10 THROUGH 17 BY SEX AND RACE, SELECTED YEARS 1980-2006

| Year | Total | Sex |  | Race/Ethnicity ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Male | Female | White | Black | American Indian | Asian/Pacific Islander |
| 1980 | 334.1 | 586.7 | 70.4 | 189.4 | 1,190.4 | 211.8 | 134.0 |
| 1985 | 303.0 | 527.7 | 67.1 | 172.3 | 1,096.3 | 183.3 | 86.5 |
| 1990 | 428.4 | 735.6 | 104.6 | 253.5 | 1,433.8 | 217.4 | 133.9 |
| 1995 | 516.3 | 856.0 | 157.6 | 308.2 | 1,668.2 | 312.3 | 189.3 |
| 2000 | 307.8 | 489.1 | 116.4 | 219.7 | 818.5 | 198.4 | 116.3 |
| 2002 | 276.5 | 439.6 | 104.9 | 195.9 | 735.3 | 200.9 | 95.8 |
| 2004 | 269.5 | 427.8 | 103.1 | 182.2 | 745.5 | 173.8 | 77.5 |
| 2006 | 302.1 | 486.2 | 108.7 | 184.2 | 934.2 | 173.7 | 78.1 |

${ }^{1}$ The data for the race groups includes individuals of both Hispanic and non-Hispanic origin.
The data for Hispanic ethnicity were not reported separately.
Note- The violent crime index includes murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. The arrest rates are per 100,000 for each individual gender and racial category.
Source: National Center for Juvenile Justice. Juvenile Arrest Rates by Offense, Sex, and Race 1980-2006. 2007.

Since 1997, the Census of Juveniles in Residential Placement (CJRP) has collected data on individual juveniles ages 10 to 17 in public and private residential placement facilities that detain juveniles. ${ }^{1}$ Public facilities are operated by state or local government agencies. Private facilities are operated by private nonprofit or for-profit corporations or organizations, and tend to be more numerous, but smaller, than public facilities. The CJRP provides one-day population counts of juveniles who are committed as part of a court-ordered disposition, prior to adjudication, or after adjudication. Table C-49 shows the number and rate of youth in public and private facilities by race, ethnicity, and gender for selected years from 1997 through 2006. Public facilities tend to hold the majority of juvenile offenders on any given day. In 2006, about 62,000 youth were in public facilities, compared to about 27,100 youth in private facilities, as calculated from Table C-49.

Males are more likely to be committed than females, with 326 per 100,000 males and 55 females per 100,000 females in public facilities in 2006 (138 per 100,000 males and 103.8 per 100,000 females were in private facilities that same year). Non-Hispanic black males have the greatest chance of being committed to a public or private residential facility, followed by Hispanic males, black females, white females, and Hispanic females (though white females were more likely to be committed to a private facility while Hispanic females were more likely to be committed to a public facility). In 2006, approximately 840 per 100,000 black males were committed to a public facility and about 374 were committed to private facilities. The rates of commitment for white and Hispanic males and females in public and private facilities ranged from approximately 17 per 100,000 (for Hispanic females in private facilities) to 430 per 100,000 (for Hispanic males in public facilities).

The rate of commitment has declined for all racial and ethnic groups over time. For example, the rate declined for black males in public facilities from 1,145 in 1997 to 840 in 2006.

[^8]TABLE C-49--NUMBER OF JUVENILES AGES 10 TO 17 IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE JUVENILE FACILITIES, AND RATE PER
100,000 JUVENILES IN THE POPULATION, BY GENDER, RACE, AND ETHNICITY, ${ }^{1}$ SELECTED YEARS 1997-2006

|  | 1997 |  | 1999 |  | 2001 |  | 2003 |  | 2006 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Rate | Total | Rate | Total | Rate | Total | Rate | Total | Rate |
| Public Facilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 22,029 | 206.0 | 22,560 | 209.9 | 22,572 | 208.6 | 19,560 | 181.9 | 17,079 | 163.3 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 27,336 | 1,145.0 | 27,021 | 1,087.0 | 25,776 | 995.4 | 21,990 | 824.4 | 22,518 | 840.0 |
| Hispanic | 14,679 | 645.0 | 14,421 | 582.0 | 12,654 | 473.0 | 13,053 | 454.0 | 13,596 | 430.0 |
| Total ${ }^{2}$ | 64,044 | 417.0 | 64,002 | 407.0 | 61,002 | 379.0 | 54,603 | 335.0 | 53,193 | 326.0 |
| Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 3,990 | 206.0 | 4,158 | 41.0 | 4,413 | 43.1 | 3,948 | 38.8 | 3,594 | 36.3 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 3,204 | 139.0 | 3,540 | 147.3 | 3,567 | 142.2 | 3,267 | 126.2 | 3,168 | 121.8 |
| Hispanic | 1,272 | 60.0 | 1,308 | 56.4 | 1,503 | 59.3 | 1,626 | 59.4 | 1,788 | 59.4 |
| Total ${ }^{2}$ | 8,466 | 58.0 | 9,006 | 61.0 | 9,483 | 62.0 | 8,841 | 57.0 | 8,550 | 55.0 |
| Private Facilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 10,398 | 97.2 | 11,511 | 107.1 | 11,673 | 107.9 | 11,208 | 104.2 | 9,381 | 89.7 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 9,801 | 410.6 | 10,260 | 412.7 | 9,657 | 372.9 | 9,621 | 360.7 | 10,023 | 373.9 |
| Hispanic | 2,826 | 124.3 | 3,291 | 132.9 | 3,351 | 125.3 | 3,201 | 111.5 | 3,141 | 99.4 |
| Total ${ }^{2}$ | 23,025 | 150.0 | 25,062 | 160.0 | 24,681 | 153.0 | 24,030 | 147.0 | 22,545 | 138.0 |
| Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White non-Hispanic | 3,030 | 30.0 | 2,682 | 26.4 | 2,667 | 26.1 | 2,592 | 25.5 | 2,436 | 24.6 |
| Black non-Hispanic | 1,557 | 67.4 | 1,521 | 63.3 | 1,743 | 69.5 | 1,854 | 71.6 | 1,626 | 62.5 |
| Hispanic | 549 | 25.8 | 558 | 24.1 | 501 | 19.8 | 525 | 19.2 | 501 | 16.6 |
| Total ${ }^{2}$ | 5,136 | 123.2 | 4,761 | 113.8 | 4,911 | 115.3 | 4,971 | 116.2 | 4,563 | 103.8 |

${ }^{1}$ Hispanics may be of any race.
${ }^{2}$ Data include race groups other than white and black.
Note- The arrest rates are per 100,000 for each individual gender and racial category. The numbers and rates are based on one-day counts of the population in October of each survey year and do not include data on juvenile non-offenders in public or private facilities or juveniles held in adult prisons or jails. One-day counts give a picture of the standing population in public and private facilities. These counts are substantially different from annual admission and release data, which give a measure of facility population flow. One-day counts in years prior to 1997 are not reported in the table because they include aggregated data on all juveniles held in each facility (e.g., juvenile offenders and nonoffenders in the facility). More recent counts collect an individual record on each juvenile offender younger than 21 held in the facility, including information on the juvenile's race/ethnicity and other characteristics.

Note- Public facilities are those facilities operated by state or local government agencies in which the employees working daily in the facilities and directly with the residents are state or local government employees. Private facilities are those facilities operated by private non-profit or for-profit corporations or organizations in which the employees working daily in the facilities and directly with the residents are employees of that private corporation or organization.
Source: M. Sickmund. Analysis of Census of Juveniles in Residential Placement Data 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, and 2006: One-Day Count and Rate/100,000 of Juveniles Held in Public and Private Facilities, National Center for Juvenile Justice. 2008.

## C-101

## REFERENCES

Duncan, G.J., Brooks-Gunn, J. (Eds.) (1997). Consequences of Growing Up Poor. Russell Sage Foundation, New York, NY.

Hauser, R.M., Brown, B.V., Prosser, W.R. (Eds.) (1997). Indicators of Children's Well-Being. Russell Sage Foundation, New York, NY.

Mayer, S.C. (1997). What Money Can't Buy. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ The terms "nonmarital" and "unmarried" are synonymous. The nonmarital birth rate is the birth rate to unmarried women.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Hispanics may be of any race and data for Hispanic families are available only since 1990. Most Hispanics are classified as white, and therefore, data are presented for both white non-Hispanic families and Hispanic families.

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ Poverty is calculated here based on cash income only. The effect on poverty reduction would be even larger if non-cash benefits and the net effect of tax credits were included as income in the calculation.
    ${ }^{4}$ This means that the dollars were price-adjusted to 2006 dollars by the Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers (CPI-U).

[^3]:    ${ }^{5}$ Total income includes cash income and the value of non-cash benefits, such as food stamps, school lunch, and housing subsidies, but excludes taxes and tax credits.
    ${ }^{6}$ Mean income includes cash and non-cash benefits, but excludes taxes and tax credits.

[^4]:    ${ }^{7}$ Although the overall teen birth rate is available for 2006 ( 41.9 per 1,000 ), the breakout by state is not yet available.

[^5]:    ${ }^{8}$ Alternatively, the status dropout rate measures the proportion of the population which has not completed high school and which are not enrolled at a single point in time, regardless of when they dropped out.

[^6]:    ${ }^{9}$ The CPS surveys households in March or April. Therefore, "presently" refers to whether youth were working or in school in one of these months.

[^7]:    ${ }^{10}$ As indicated above, youth with children who are married to a connected spouse are excluded from the definition.
    ${ }^{11}$ This calculation was derived from figures displayed in the table.
    ${ }^{12}$ Spouses could have been of any age.

[^8]:    ${ }^{1}$ Data on juvenile residential placements were previously gathered through the biennial Children in Custody (CIC) Census. The CIC is not comparable to the CJRP because the survey collected aggregate data on all juveniles held in each facility (e.g., number of juvenile offenders and nonoffenders in the facility). CJRP data are collected for each individual youth.

